

AD-A251 278



# Department of Defense SELECTED MANPOWER STATISTICS

FISCAL YEAR 1991

DTIC  
ELFCTE

MAY 28 1992

S C D

M01

12



#### DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT A

Approved for public release;  
Distribution Unlimited

92 3 28 110

wh

DIRECTORATE FOR INFORMATION  
OPERATIONS AND REPORTS (DIOR)

DEFENSE TECHNICAL INFORMATION CENTER



9213901

# Department of Defense Selected Manpower Statistics

FISCAL YEAR 1991

Issued by  
 Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports

For Sale by the Superintendent of Documents  
 U.S. Government Printing Office  
 Washington, D.C. 20402

DTIC AND NTIS IDENTIFICATION NUMBER FOR THIS PUBLICATION IS DIOR/MO1-91.



Accession For	
NTIS GRA&I	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
DTIC TAB	<input type="checkbox"/>
Unannounced	<input type="checkbox"/>
Justification	
By	
Distribution/	
Availability Codes	
Dist	Avail and/or Special
A-1	

## FOREWORD

Selected Manpower Statistics is published by the Office of the Secretary of Defense, Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (WHS/DIOR). The report provides basic manpower data on active duty military, civilian, retired, and reserve military personnel of the Department of Defense (DoD). It is divided into the following sections:

- Section I - Total Department of Defense Personnel
- Section II - Active Duty Military Personnel
- Section III - Civilian Personnel
- Section IV - Other Personnel
- Section V - Reserve Personnel

Each section has a short narrative with a general description of the contents and selected highlights, displaying increases/decreases from the prior fiscal year and general trends.

Although the focus of this publication is on summary data for DoD as a whole, many tables provide associated data for the Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force, and other components of DoD.

NOTE: Excluded from all total DoD strength figures are those full-time military personnel who are paid from other than active duty military personnel appropriations. This group is funded from appropriations for reserve components and Corps of Engineers civil functions.

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
<b>Section II</b>		
	<b>ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL</b>	
	Introduction	23
Figure 2-1	Active Duty Military Personnel Strength Levels Fiscal Years 1951 Through Present	25
Figure 2-2	Active Duty Military Personnel by Service Fiscal Year 1991	27
Table 2-1	Total Active Duty Military Personnel by Service Fiscal Year 1991	29
Table 2-2	Total Active Duty Military Personnel by Type Fiscal Year 1991	30
Table 2-3	Summary of Enlisted Personnel Accessions Fiscal Year 1991	31
Table 2-4	DoD Active Duty Military Personnel Strengths by Regional Area and by Country - September 30, 1991	35
Table 2-5	Estimated Educational Level of Military Personnel on Active Duty - September 30, 1991	44
Table 2-6	Active Duty Military Personnel and Their Dependents September 30, 1991	45
Table 2-7	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving - September 30, 1991	47
Table 2-8	Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving September 30, 1991	48
Table 2-9	Grade Titles of Enlisted Personnel	49

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
<u>Section I</u>	<u>TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PERSONNEL</u>	
	Introduction	1
Figure 1-1	Department of Defense (DoD) Manpower Overview September 30, 1991	3
Table 1-1	DoD Military/Civilian Personnel - September 30, 1991	4
Table 1-2	Active Duty Military Personnel and Direct Hire Civilian Employees by Organizational Component September 30, 1991	6
Table 1-3	Military and Civilian Personnel in the Washington, D.C., Metropolitan Area - September 30, 1991	7
Table 1-4	Military and Civilian Personnel by Washington, D.C. Metro Area and Other Areas in the States of Maryland and Virginia - September 30, 1991	8
Table 1-5	DoD Personnel and Total Population in the United States (Active Duty Military and Direct Hire Civilians) - As of September 30, 1991	9
Table 1-6	DoD Manpower Levels - Fiscal Years 1938 Through Present	15
Table 1-7	DoD Authorized Personnel Strength in the Pentagon Building - Fiscal Years 1945 Through Present	18

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
Table 2-21	Reenlistment Rates by Service Fiscal Years 1979 Through Present	100
Table 2-22	U.S. Military Personnel in South Vietnam 1960 Through 1973	112
Table 2-23	Principal Wars in Which the U.S. Participated U.S. Military Personnel Serving and Casualties	113
<u>Section III</u>	<u>CIVILIAN PERSONNEL</u>	
	Introduction	119
Figure 3-1	Direct Hire Civilian Personnel Strength Levels Fiscal Years 1951 Through 1990	121
Table 3-1	Civilian Personnel Strengths by Regional Area and by Country Military Functions - September 30, 1991	
	DoD Total	122
	Army	127
	Navy	131
	Air Force	134
	Other DoD Organizations	137
Figure 3-2	Civilian Personnel by Service and Other DoD Organizations Fiscal Year 1991	141
Table 3-2	Civilian Personnel by Military Departments and Other DoD Organizations - Fiscal Years 1972 Through Present	142
Table 3-3	Summary of Civilian Employment Subject to OMB Ceiling Fiscal Years 1982 Through Present	144
Table 3-4	Direct Hire Civilian Personnel Fiscal Years 1938 Through Present	146

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
Table 2-10	Average Military Strength - Man Years Fiscal Years 1941 Through Present	50
Table 2-11	Active Duty Military Personnel - 1789 Through Present	53
Table 2-12	Active Duty Officer Personnel - 1789 Through Present	65
Table 2-13	Active Duty Enlisted Personnel - 1789 Through Present	74
Table 2-14 (Revised)	Active Duty Cadets and Midshipmen: Fiscal Years 1946 Through Present	83
Table 2-15	Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving Fiscal Years 1985 Through Present	86
Table 2-16	Active Duty Military Personnel by Geographic Area Fiscal Years 1985 Through Present	88
Table 2-17	Age Distribution of Male Military Personnel Strength (In Thousands) and Percent Figures Fiscal Years 1982 Through Present	89
Table 2-17A	Age Distribution of Female Military Personnel Strength (In Thousands) and Percent Figures Fiscal Years 1987 Through Present	91
Table 2-18	Estimated Educational Level of Active Duty Military Personnel - Fiscal Years 1982 Through Present	93
Table 2-19	Female Active Duty Military Personnel Fiscal Years 1945 Through Present	95
Table 2-20	Summary of Enlisted Personnel Accessions Fiscal Years 1986 Through Present	98

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
Table 5-2	Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Component Fiscal Years 1981 Through Present	198
Table 5-3	Selected Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Component Fiscal Years 1981 Through Present	199
Table 5-4	Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard Strength Trends by Reserve Component Fiscal Years 1981 Through Present	200
Table 5-5	Standby Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Component Fiscal Years 1981 Through Present	201
Table 5-6	Total Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Race and Reserve Component - September 30, 1991	202
Table 5-7	Total Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Sex and Reserve Component - September 30, 1991	203
Table 5-8	Total Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Grade September 30, 1991	204
Table 5-9	Total Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Type and Reserve Component - September 30, 1991	205
Table 5-10	Total Officer Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Educational Level and Reserve Component September 30, 1991	206



<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
Table 3-5	Direct Hire Civilian Employees (In Thousands) by Salaried and Wage Board Status - FY 1949 Through Present	149
Table 3-6	Executive Branch/DoD Civilian Employment Comparison Fiscal Years 1944 Through Present	152
<u>Section IV</u>	<u>OTHER PERSONNEL</u>	
	Introduction	157
Figure 4-1	Dependent Personnel by Service and Other DoD Organizations Fiscal Year 1991	159
Table 4-1	Dependent Strengths by Regional Area and by Country September 30, 1991	
	Total Military and Civilian Employees	160
	Active Duty Military	168
	Command Sponsored	174
	Non Command Sponsored	181
	U.S. Citizens Civilian Employees	184
Table 4-2	Retired Military Annuitants - Actual Year-End Number Fiscal Years 1950 Through Present	189
<u>Section V</u>	<u>RESERVE PERSONNEL</u>	
	Introduction	193
Figure 5-1	Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Category Fiscal Years 1981 Through Present	195
Table 5-1	Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Category Fiscal Years 1981 Through Present	196
Figure 5-2	Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Component Fiscal Year 1981 Through Present	197

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
Table 5-11	Total Enlisted Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Educational Level and Reserve Component September 30, 1991	207
Table 5-12	Total Distribution of the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard by Race and Reserve Component September 30, 1991	208
Table 5-13	Total Distribution of the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard by Sex and Reserve Component September 30, 1991	209
Table 5-14	Total Distribution of the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard by Grade - September 30, 1991	210
Table 5-15	Total Distribution of the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard by Type and Reserve Component September 30, 1991	211
	GLOSSARY OF TERMS	213

**SECTION I**  
**Total DoD Personnel**

## SECTION I - Total DoD Personnel

### General

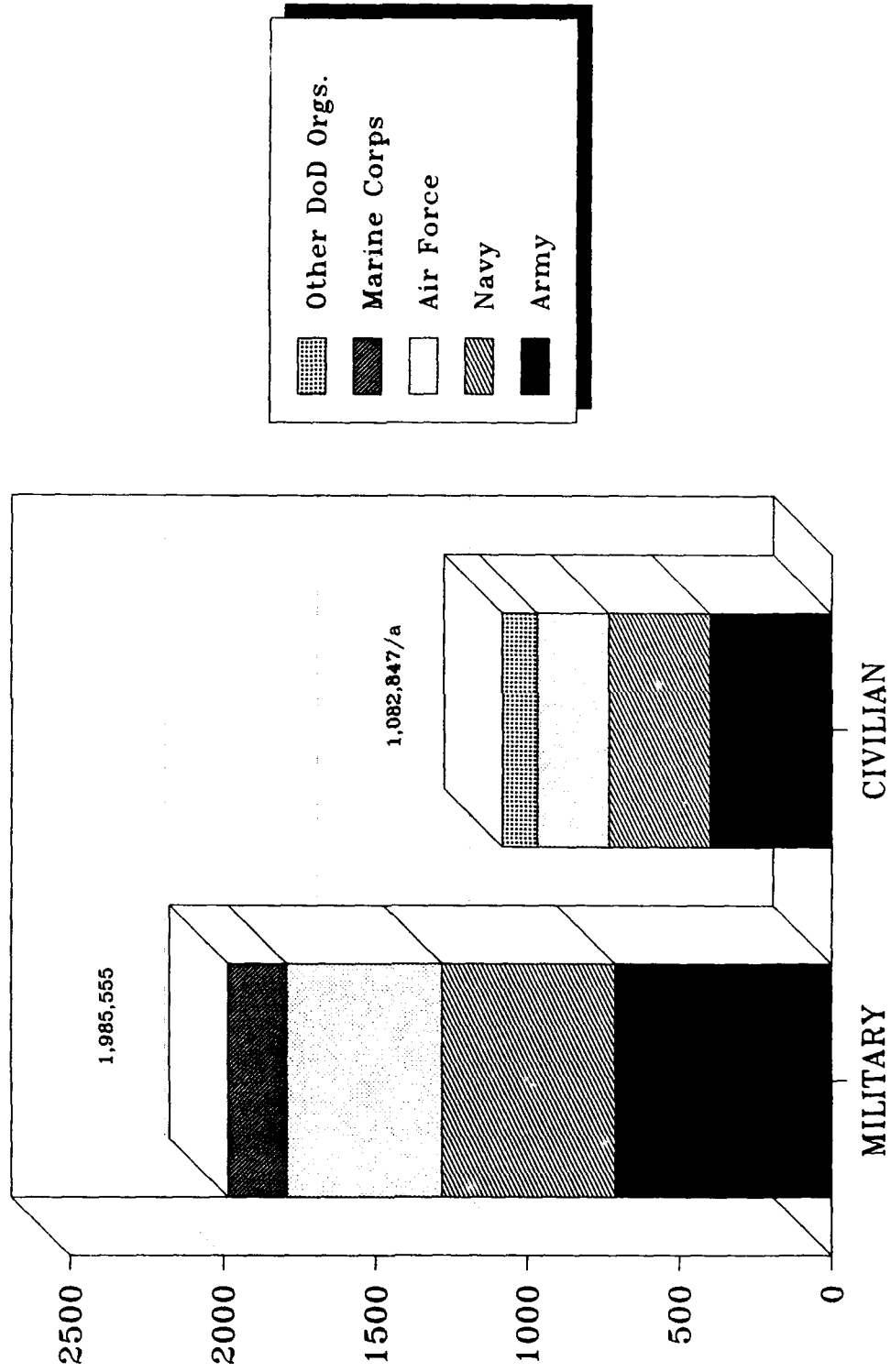
Within the Department of Defense (DoD), personnel strength is considered to be the sum of active duty military and civilian personnel. (See the Glossary of Terms.) This section provides an overview of DoD manpower levels as of September 30, 1991, and presents personnel data by organizational component (Army, Navy, Air Force, etc.), location of personnel, and/or function (military or civilian). Complete data on the total number and percent distribution of active duty military and direct hire civilian DoD personnel, by state, are provided. Historical data on trends in DoD personnel strength are also provided.

### Highlights

As shown in Table 1-1, the active duty military personnel decreased by 58,150 during fiscal year (FY) 1991. The Air Force reported a decrease of 24,801; the Army a decrease of 21,582; the Navy a decrease of 9,155; and the Marine Corps a decrease of 2,612. The total number of DoD civilian personnel for military functions decreased by 28,226 during FY 1991. As also shown in Figure 1-1, the total DoD manpower level for both military and civil functions decreased to 3.07 million persons.

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE MANPOWER OVERVIEW

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991



/a Total Employment to include direct and indirect hire.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

FIGURE 1-1

TABLE 1-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MILITARY/CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P 10)  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1991**

	TOTAL DoD A/	ARMY	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGS. C/
<u>ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL</u>						
Officer	290,881	103,705	70,824	19,753	96,599	
Enlisted	1,681,590	602,775	495,103	174,287	409,425	
Academy Cadets						
And Midshipmen	13,084	4,341	4,335	-	4,408	
Total Active Duty						
Military	1,985,555	710,821	570,262	194,040	510,432	
<u>CIVILIAN PERSONNEL</u>						
<u>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</u>						
OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT	1,044,300	366,948	329,592	-	233,491	114,269
Direct Hire	974,196	318,543	319,421	-	223,319	112,886
Indirect Hire	70,131	48,405	10,171	-	10,172	1,383
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	1,052,769	370,582	331,977	-	235,172	115,038
Direct Hire	982,638	322,177	321,806	-	225,000	113,655
Indirect Hire	70,131	48,405	10,171	-	10,172	1,383
<u>CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL DIRECT HIRE)</u>						
OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT	28,252	28,251	-	-	1	-
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	30,078	30,077	-	-	1	-

TABLE 1-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MILITARY/CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P10)  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1991**

	TOTAL DoD A/	ARMY	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGS. C/
<b><u>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS</u></b>						
OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT	1,072,552	395,199	329,592	-	233,492	114,169
Direct Hire	1,002,421	346,794	319,421	-	223,320	112,886
Indirect Hire	70,131	48,405	10,171	-	10,172	1,383
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	1,082,847	400,659	331,977	-	235,173	115,038
Direct Hire	1,012,716	352,254	321,806	-	225,001	113,655
Indirect Hire	70,131	48,405	10,171	-	10,172	1,383

A/ INCLUDED IN TOTAL EMPLOYMENT BUT EXCLUDED FROM THE OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET (OMB) CEILING EMPLOYMENT ARE EMPLOYEES EXEMPT FROM OMB CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

B/ INCLUDES MARINE CORPS CIVILIAN PERSONNEL FOR CATEGORIES LISTED UNDER FUNCTION/EMPLOYMENT STATUS.

C/ SEE THE GLOSSARY FOR A LIST OF THE OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS.

**TABLE 1-2**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND DIRECT HIRE**  
**CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY ORGANIZATIONAL COMPONENT (P 12.2S) A/**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1991**

COMPONENT	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
<u>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</u>	<u>1,985,555</u>	<u>982,638</u>
ARMY	710,821	322,177
NAVY (INCLUDING MARINE CORPS)	764,302	321,808
AIR FORCE	510,432	225,000
OTHER DEFENSE ORGANIZATIONS	(8,108) B/	113,655
INCLUDES:		
OSD AND ORGANIZATIONS SERVICED BY OSD	(2,449)	(4,417)
DEFENSE CONTRACT AUDIT AGENCY	-	(6,282)
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE	(419)	(10,823)
DEFENSE INFORMATION SYSTEMS AGENCY	(2,254)	(2,416)
DEFENSE INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE	-	(3,782)
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY	(1,336)	(56,402)
DEFENSE MAPPING AGENCY	(421)	(8,072)
DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY	(526)	(786)
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEPENDENTS SCHOOLS	-	(18,352)
OFFICE OF INSPECTOR GENERAL, DOD	(35)	(1,483)
ON SITE INSPECTION AGENCY	(385)	(132)
UNIFORMED SERVICES UNIVERSITY OF THE HEALTH SCIENCES	(283) C/	(708)
<u>CIVIL FUNCTIONS</u>		<u>30,078</u>
ARMY	-	30,077
AIR FORCE	-	1
<u>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS</u>	<u>1,985,555</u>	<u>1,012,716</u>

A/ INCLUDES CIVILIANS NOT SUBJECT TO OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET (OMB) CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)  
 B/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OSD/JCS AND OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS ARE INCLUDED IN THE STRENGTH OF THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.  
 C/ EXCLUDES STUDENTS.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports



**TABLE 1-3**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL IN THE WASHINGTON, D.C., METROPOLITAN AREA (P13) A/**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1991**

	ARMY	NAVY & MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGS.	TOTAL DEPT OF DEFENSE
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	5,353	4,786	3,765	B/	13,904
MARYLAND COUNTIES	1,552	5,285	6,244	B/	13,081
VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES	13,909	15,382	5,637	B/	34,928
<u>MILITARY - TOTAL:</u>	<u>20,814</u>	<u>25,453</u>	<u>15,646</u>	<u>B/</u>	<u>61,913</u>
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	6,540	8,905	1,234	414	17,093
MARYLAND COUNTIES	3,173	9,728	2,686	3,958	19,545
VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES	16,702	17,712	2,230	12,462	49,106
<u>CIVILIAN - TOTAL:</u>	<u>26,415</u>	<u>36,345</u>	<u>6,150</u>	<u>16,834</u>	<u>85,744</u>
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	11,893	13,691	4,999	414	30,997
MARYLAND COUNTIES	4,725	15,013	8,930	3,958	32,626
VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES	30,611	33,094	7,867	12,462	84,034
<u>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN:</u>	<u>47,229</u>	<u>61,798</u>	<u>21,796</u>	<u>16,834</u>	<u>147,657</u>

A/ AREA CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; MONTGOMERY, PRINCE GEORGES, CHARLES, CALVERT, AND  
 FREDERICK COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALL CHURCH, MANASSAS AND MANASSAS  
 PARK CITIES, AND ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDOUN, PRINCE WILLIAM AND STAFFORD COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.

B/ INCLUDED WITH RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

**TABLE 1-4**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY WASHINGTON, D.C. METRO AREA A/**  
**AND OTHER AREAS IN THE STATES OF MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA (P13.11)**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1991**

	ARMY	NAVY & MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGS	TOTAL DEPT. OF DEFENSE
<b>STATE OF MARYLAND</b>					
TOTAL - MILITARY & CIVILIAN:	27,659	31,915	9,753	5,225	74,552
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	4,725	15,013	8,930	3,958	32,626
OTHER MARYLAND AREA	22,934	16,902	823	1,267	41,926
<b>MILITARY - TOTAL</b>					
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	10,609	15,453	6,630	B/	32,692
OTHER MARYLAND AREA	1,552	5,285	6,244	B/	13,081
	9,057	10,168	386	B/	19,611
<b>CIVILIAN - TOTAL</b>					
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	17,050	16,462	3,123	5,225	41,860
OTHER MARYLAND AREA	3,173	9,728	2,686	3,958	19,545
	13,877	6,734	437	1,267	22,315
<b>STATE OF VIRGINIA</b>					
TOTAL - MILITARY & CIVILIAN:	57,342	107,353	19,296	15,194	199,185
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	30,611	33,094	7,867	12,462	84,034
OTHER VIRGINIA AREA	26,731	74,259	11,429	2,732	115,151
<b>MILITARY - TOTAL</b>					
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	28,675	50,341	15,002	B/	94,018
OTHER VIRGINIA AREA	13,909	15,382	5,637	B/	34,928
	14,766	34,959	9,365	B/	59,090
<b>CIVILIAN - TOTAL</b>					
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	28,667	57,012	4,294	15,194	105,167
OTHER VIRGINIA AREA	16,702	17,712	2,230	12,462	49,106
	11,965	39,300	2,064	2,732	56,061

A/ AREA CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; MONTGOMERY, PRINCE GEORGES, CHARLES, CALVERT, AND  
 FREDERICK COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALL CHURCH, MANASSAS AND MANASSAS  
 PARK CITIES, AND ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDOUN, PRINCE WILLIAM AND STAFFORD COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.

B/ INCLUDED WITH RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 1-5

**DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES  
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1991**

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1988 CENSUS #1		ARMY #2		NAVY #3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DoD
Alabama	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	4,062,608	1.6	12,985 22,072 35,057	2.7 7.2 4.5	829 72 901	.2 .0 .1	4,748 3,070 7,818	1.1 1.5 1.3	789 789	.8 .8	18,562 26,003 44,565	1.4 2.9 2.0
Alaska	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	551,947	.2	9,849 2,614 12,463	2.1 .9 1.6	1,932 221 2,153	.5 .1 .3	11,521 2,028 13,549	2.8 1.0 2.2	51 51	.1 .1	23,302 4,914 28,216	1.8 .5 1.3
Arizona	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	3,677,985	1.5	6,331 4,696 11,027	1.3 1.5 1.4	5,380 442 5,822	1.3 .1 .8	12,091 4,036 16,127	2.9 1.9 2.6	710 710	.7 .7	23,802 9,884 33,686	1.8 1.1 1.5
Arkansas	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,362,239	.9	1,235 3,533 4,768	.3 1.2 .6	250 10 260	.1 .0 .0	7,263 1,287 8,550	1.8 .6 1.4	66 66	.1 .1	8,748 4,896 13,644	.7 .5 .6
California	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	29,839,250	12.0	26,909 14,230 41,139	5.7 4.7 5.3	116,918 70,846 187,764	27.6 23.8 26.0	44,875 25,045 69,920	10.8 12.0 11.2	11,168 11,168	11.3 11.3	188,702 121,289 309,991	14.4 13.3 13.9
Colorado	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	3,307,912	1.3	19,988 4,970 24,958	4.2 1.6 3.2	921 24 945	.2 .0 .1	17,753 5,819 23,572	4.3 2.8 3.8	2,828 2,828	2.9 2.9	38,662 13,641 52,303	2.9 1.5 2.4
Connecticut	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	3,295,669	1.3	64 632 696	.0 .2 .1	6,859 2,941 9,800	1.6 1.0 1.4	108 262 370	.0 .1 .1	1,174 1,174	1.2 1.2	7,031 5,009 12,040	.5 .5 .5
Delaware	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	668,696	.3	53 245 298	.0 .1 .0	31 10 41	.0 .0 .0	4,425 1,500 5,925	1.1 .7 .9	25 25	.0 .0	4,509 1,780 6,289	.3 .2 .3
District of Col	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	609,909	.2	5,353 6,540 11,893	1.1 2.1 1.5	4,786 8,905 13,691	1.1 3.0 1.9	3,765 1,237 4,996	.9 .6 .8	414 414	.4 .4	13,904 17,093 30,997	1.1 1.9 1.4

\*1 The Bureau of Census data used herein are the 1990 Census data which contains both military and civilian populations.

\*2 Army includes Civil Functions.

\*3 Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-5

**DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES  
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1991**

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1988 CENSUS #1		ARMY #2		NAVY #3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DoD
Florida	MILITARY			2,434	.5	39,279	9.3	33,316	8.0			75,029	5.7
	CIVILIAN			1,985	.6	19,152	6.4	9,754	4.7	1,505	1.5	32,396	3.6
	TOTAL	13,003,362	5.2	4,419	.6	58,431	8.1	43,070	6.9	1,505	1.5	107,425	4.8
Georgia	MILITARY			47,154	10.0	5,188	1.2	7,676	1.8			60,018	4.6
	CIVILIAN			15,300	5.0	5,001	1.7	15,353	7.3	1,616	1.6	37,270	4.1
	TOTAL	6,508,419	2.6	62,454	8.0	10,189	1.4	23,029	3.7	1,616	1.6	97,288	4.4
Hawaii	MILITARY			18,876	4.0	18,498	4.4	5,495	1.3			42,869	3.3
	CIVILIAN			5,148	1.7	11,423	3.8	2,199	1.1	208	.2	18,978	2.1
	TOTAL	1,115,274	.4	24,024	3.1	29,921	4.1	7,694	1.2	208	.2	61,847	2.8
Idaho	MILITARY			42	.0	1,193	.3	3,138	.8			4,373	.3
	CIVILIAN			559	.2	62	.0	809	.4	13	.0	1,443	.2
	TOTAL	1,011,986	.4	601	.1	1,255	.2	3,947	.6	13	.0	5,816	.3
Illinois	MILITARY			2,068	.4	19,758	4.7	9,991	2.4			31,817	2.4
	CIVILIAN			11,441	3.7	2,139	.7	4,979	2.4	1,336	1.4	19,895	2.2
	TOTAL	11,466,682	4.6	13,509	1.7	21,897	3.0	14,970	2.4	1,336	1.4	51,712	2.3
Indiana	MILITARY			2,365	.5	552	.1	2,658	.6			5,575	.4
	CIVILIAN			3,212	1.1	7,689	2.6	1,347	.6	3,036	3.1	15,284	1.7
	TOTAL	5,564,228	2.2	5,577	.7	8,241	1.1	4,005	.6	3,036	3.1	20,859	.9
Iowa	MILITARY			196	.0	83	.0	142	.0			421	.0
	CIVILIAN			796	.3	6	.0	520	.2	132	.1	1,454	.2
	TOTAL	2,787,424	1.1	992	.1	89	.0	662	.1	132	.1	1,875	.1
Kansas	MILITARY			20,414	4.3	324	.1	3,683	.9			24,421	1.9
	CIVILIAN			5,147	1.7	144	.0	1,215	.6	321	.3	6,827	.7
	TOTAL	2,485,600	1.0	25,561	3.3	468	.1	4,898	.8	321	.3	31,248	1.4
Kentucky	MILITARY			37,959	8.0	386	.1	326	.1			38,671	2.9
	CIVILIAN			9,632	3.1	2,640	.9	217	.1	1,706	1.7	14,195	1.6
	TOTAL	3,698,969	1.5	47,591	6.1	3,026	.4	543	.1	1,706	1.7	52,866	2.4

#1 The Bureau of Census data used herein are the 1990 Census data which contains both military and civilian populations.

#2 Army includes Civil Functions.

#3 Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.

Prepared by:

Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-5

**DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES  
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P 15)  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1991**

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1988 CENSUS *1		ARMY *2		NAVY *3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DoD
Louisiana	MILITARY			15,740	3.3	1,843	.4	8,834	2.1			26,417	2.0
	CIVILIAN			4,711	1.5	1,986	.7	2,214	1.1	336	.3	9,247	1.0
	TOTAL	4,238,216	1.7	20,451	2.6	3,829	.5	11,048	1.8	336	.3	35,664	1.6
Maine	MILITARY			226	.0	1,850	.4	3,262	.8			5,338	.4
	CIVILIAN			340	.1	8,097	2.7	823	.4	73	.1	9,333	1.0
	TOTAL	1,233,223	.5	566	.1	9,947	1.4	4,085	.7	73	.1	14,671	.7
Maryland	MILITARY			10,609	2.2	15,453	3.7	6,630	1.6			32,692	2.5
	CIVILIAN			17,050	5.6	16,462	5.5	3,123	1.5	5,225	5.3	41,860	4.6
	TOTAL	4,798,622	1.9	27,659	3.5	31,915	4.4	9,753	1.6	5,225	5.3	74,552	3.4
Massachusetts	MILITARY			4,664	1.0	1,106	.3	2,711	.7			8,481	.6
	CIVILIAN			5,069	1.7	7,702	.2	3,966	1.9	1,978	2.0	11,715	1.3
	TOTAL	6,029,051	2.4	9,733	1.2	1,808	.3	6,677	1.1	1,978	2.0	20,196	.9
Michigan	MILITARY			680	.1	717	.2	6,878	1.7			8,275	.6
	CIVILIAN			7,513	2.5	91	.0	2,237	1.1	1,894	1.9	11,735	1.3
	TOTAL	9,328,784	3.7	8,193	1.1	808	.1	9,115	1.5	1,894	1.9	20,010	.9
Minnesota	MILITARY			384	.1	400	.1	235	.1			1,019	.1
	CIVILIAN			1,565	.5	38	.0	827	.4	527	.5	2,957	.3
	TOTAL	4,387,029	1.8	1,949	.3	438	.1	1,062	.2	527	.5	3,976	.2
Mississippi	MILITARY			282	.1	3,270	.8	9,285	2.2			12,837	1.0
	CIVILIAN			5,051	1.7	3,061	1.0	2,971	1.4	196	.2	11,279	1.2
	TOTAL	2,586,443	1.0	5,333	.7	6,331	.9	12,256	2.0	196	.2	24,116	1.1
Missouri	MILITARY			9,640	2.0	834	.2	3,652	.9			14,126	1.1
	CIVILIAN			11,980	3.9	472	.2	1,367	.7	4,836	4.9	18,655	2.0
	TOTAL	5,137,804	2.1	21,620	2.8	1,306	.2	5,019	.8	4,836	4.9	32,781	1.5
Montana	MILITARY			9	.0	15	.0	4,423	1.1			4,447	.3
	CIVILIAN			391	.1	2	.0	830	.4	20	.0	1,243	.1
	TOTAL	803,655	.3	400	.1	17	.0	5,253	.8	20	.0	5,690	.3

\*1 The Bureau of Census data used herein are the 1990 Census data which contains both military and civilian populations.

\*2 Army includes Civil Functions.

\*3 Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-5

**DoD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES  
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1991**

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1988 CENSUS #1		ARMY #2		NAVY #3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DoD
Nebraska	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,584,617	.6	81 1,879 1,960	.0 .6 .3	359 15 374	.1 .0 .1	12,134 2,102 14,236	2.9 1.0 2.3	35 35	.0 .0	12,574 4,031 16,605	1.0 .4 .7
Nevada	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,206,152	.5	23 220 243	.0 .1 .0	960 337 1,297	.2 .1 .2	8,659 1,322 9,981	2.1 .6 1.6	45 45	.0 .0	9,642 1,924 11,566	.7 .2 .5
New Hampshire	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,113,915	.4	18 561 579	.0 .2 .1	148 315 463	.0 .1 .1	154 327 481	.0 .2 .1	173 173	.2 .2	320 1,376 1,696	.0 .2 .1
New Jersey	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	7,748,634	3.1	5,354 15,973 21,327	1.1 5.2 2.7	1,375 6,467 7,842	.3 2.2 1.1	4,614 2,018 6,632	1.1 1.0 1.1	1,295 1,295	1.3 1.3	11,343 25,753 37,096	.9 2.8 1.7
New Mexico	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,521,779	.6	1,144 4,920 6,064	.2 1.6 .8	518 222 740	.1 .1 .1	13,601 3,999 17,600	3.3 1.9 2.8	540 540	.5 .5	15,263 9,681 24,944	1.2 1.1 1.1
New York	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	18,044,505	7.2	14,075 9,926 24,001	3.0 3.2 3.1	3,250 722 3,972	.8 .2 .6	7,622 4,752 12,374	1.8 2.3 2.0	2,358 2,358	2.4 2.4	24,947 17,758 42,705	1.9 1.9 1.9
North Carolina	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	6,657,630	2.7	42,271 6,990 49,261	8.9 2.3 6.3	46,581 7,818 54,399	11.0 2.6 7.5	9,192 1,310 10,502	2.2 .6 1.7	1,409 1,409	1.4 1.4	98,044 17,527 115,571	7.5 1.9 5.2
North Dakota	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	641,384	.3	23 383 406	.0 .1 .1	9 1 10	.0 .0 .0	9,984 1,474 11,458	2.4 .7 1.8	33 33	.0 .0	10,016 1,891 11,907	.8 .2 .5
Ohio	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	10,887,325	4.4	937 1,981 2,918	.2 .6 .4	956 224 1,180	.2 .1 .2	9,764 19,655 29,419	2.4 9.4 4.7	13,518 13,518	13.7 13.7	11,657 35,378 47,035	.9 3.9 2.1

\*1 The Bureau of Census data used herein are the 1990 Census data which contains both military and civilian populations.

\*2 Army includes Civil Functions.

\*3 Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.

Prepared by:

Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-5

**DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES  
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1991**

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1988 CENSUS #1		ARMY #2		NAVY #3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DoD
Oklahoma	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	3,157,604	1.3	14,114 5,806 19,920	3.0 1.9 2.6	462 111 573	.1 .0 .1	11,601 15,915 27,516	2.8 7.6 4.4	198 198	.2 .2	26,177 22,030 48,207	2.0 2.4 2.2
Oregon	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,853,733	1.1	297 2,167 2,464	.1 .7 .3	426 20 446	.1 .0 .1	389 713 1,102	.1 .3 .2	43 43	.0 .0	1,112 2,943 4,055	.1 .3 .2
Pennsylvania	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	11,924,710	4.8	1,865 13,694 15,559	.4 4.5 2.0	3,515 22,210 25,725	.8 7.5 3.6	556 1,562 2,118	.1 .7 .3	13,036 13,036	13.2 13.2	5,936 50,502 56,438	.5 5.5 2.5
Rhode Island	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,005,984	.4	88 314 402	.0 .1 .1	3,409 3,633 7,042	.8 1.2 1.0	145 258 403	.0 .1 .1	79 79	.1 .1	3,642 4,284 7,926	.3 .5 .4
South Carolina	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	3,505,707	1.4	9,708 3,176 12,884	2.1 1.0 1.7	15,515 12,922 28,437	3.7 4.3 3.9	13,056 2,509 15,565	3.1 1.2 2.5	526 526	.5 .5	38,279 19,133 57,412	2.9 2.1 2.6
South Dakota	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	699,999	.3	30 532 562	.0 .2 .1	7 7	.0 .0 .0	6,708 820 7,528	1.6 .4 1.2	17 17	.0 .0	6,745 1,369 8,114	.5 .2 .4
Tennessee	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	4,896,641	2.0	576 2,840 3,416	.1 .9 .4	8,182 1,118 9,300	1.9 .4 1.3	503 1,041 1,544	.1 .5 .2	2,895 2,895	2.9 2.9	9,261 7,894 17,155	.7 .9 .8
Texas	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	17,059,805	6.8	57,790 23,833 81,623	12.2 7.8 10.5	6,563 1,959 8,522	1.6 1.7 1.2	48,137 28,969 77,106	11.6 13.9 12.4	1,949 1,949	2.0 2.0	112,490 56,710 169,200	8.6 6.2 7.6
Utah	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,727,784	.7	813 5,143 5,956	.2 1.7 .8	135 44 179	.0 .0 .0	5,197 12,500 17,697	1.3 6.0 2.8	2,060 2,060	2.1 2.1	6,145 19,747 25,892	.5 2.2 1.2

\*1 The Bureau of Census data used herein are the 1990 Census data which contains both military and civilian populations.

\*2 Army includes Civil Functions.

\*3 Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.

Prepared by:

Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-5

**DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES  
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1981**

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1988 CENSUS #1		ARMY #2		NAVY #3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DoD
Vermont	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	564,964	.2	28 313 341	.0 .1 .0	16 1 17	.0 .0 .0	104 272 376	.0 .1 .1	59 59	.1 .1	148 645 793	.0 .1 .0
Virginia	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	6,216,568	2.5	28,675 28,667 57,342	6.1 9.4 7.4	50,341 57,012 107,353	11.9 19.1 14.9	15,002 4,294 19,296	3.6 2.1 3.1	15,194 15,194	15.4 15.4	94,018 105,167 199,185	7.2 11.5 9.0
Washington	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	4,887,941	2.0	18,878 6,012 24,890	4.0 2.0 3.2	8,881 19,867 28,748	2.1 6.7 4.0	8,632 2,287 10,919	2.1 1.1 1.7	591 591	.6 .6	36,391 28,757 65,148	2.8 3.2 2.9
West Virginia	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,801,625	.7	250 1,288 1,538	.1 .4 .2	246 43 289	.1 .0 .0	144 387 531	.0 .2 .1	29 29	.0 .0	640 1,747 2,387	.0 .2 .1
Wisconsin	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	4,906,745	2.0	337 2,541 2,878	.1 .8 .4	354 79 433	.1 .0 .1	283 798 1,081	.1 .4 .2	135 135	.1 .1	974 3,553 4,527	.1 .4 .2
Wyoming	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	455,975	.2	12 238 250	.0 .1 .0	2 2	.0 .0 .0	3,616 786 4,402	.9 .4 .7	76 76	.1 .1	3,630 1,100 4,730	.3 .1 .2
Undistributed	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL			19,576 19,576	4.1 2.5	22,449 22,449	5.3 3.1	6,347 6,347	1.5 1.0	26 26	.0 .0	48,372 48,398	3.7 2.2
UNITED STATES (INCL. ALASKA & HAWAII)	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	249,632,692	100.0	473,472 305,819 779,291	100.0 100.0 100.0	423,314 297,778 721,092	100.0 100.0 100.0	415,028 209,102 624,130	100.0 100.0 100.0	98,502 98,502	100.0 100.0	1,311,814 911,201 2,223,015	100.0 100.0 100.0

#1 The Bureau of Census data used herein are the 1990 Census data which contains both military and civilian populations.

#2 Army includes Civil Functions.

#3 Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports



TABLE 1-6

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)  
1938 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR D/	TOTAL DoD	ARMY			NAVY AND MARINE CORPS				AIR FORCE			OTHER DoD ORGANI- ZATIONS
		MILI- TARY A/	CIVIL- IAN B/	TOTAL	NAVY MILI- TARY	MARINE CORPS MILI- TARY	CIVIL- IAN B/	TOTAL	MILI- TARY A/	CIVIL- IAN B/	TOTAL	
1938	486,389	185,488	94,189	279,677	119,088	18,356	69,268	206,712				
1939	530,470	189,839	110,204	300,043	125,202	19,432	85,793	230,427				
1940	714,390	269,023	137,354	406,377	160,997	28,345	118,671	308,013				
1941	2,357,174	1,462,315	329,019	1,791,334	284,427	54,359	227,054	565,840				
1942	5,143,135	3,075,608	852,148	3,927,756	640,570	142,613	432,196	1,215,379				
1943	11,237,965	6,994,472	1,545,457	8,539,929	1,741,750	308,523	647,763	2,698,036				
1944	13,690,936	7,994,750	1,503,214	9,497,964	2,981,365	475,604	736,003	4,192,972				
1945	14,683,894	8,266,373	1,881,495	10,147,868	3,319,586	469,925	746,515	4,536,026				
1946	4,441,118	1,435,496	927,303	2,362,798	978,203	155,679	488,922	1,622,804	455,515		455,515	
1947	2,441,253	685,458	503,213	1,188,671	497,773	93,053	355,929	946,755	305,827		305,827	
1948	2,315,245	554,030	370,684	924,714	417,535	84,988	346,925	849,448	387,730	152,391	540,121	962
1949	2,493,561	660,473	368,935	1,029,408	447,901	85,965	343,356	877,222	419,347	166,054	585,401	1,530
1950	2,212,611	593,167	303,599	896,766	380,739	74,279	293,347	748,365	411,277	154,453	565,730	1,750
1951	4,484,869	1,531,774	521,018	2,052,792	738,596	192,620	451,586	1,380,802	788,381	260,728	1,049,109	2,166
1952	4,973,007	1,596,419	543,853	2,140,272	824,265	231,967	481,326	1,537,558	983,261	309,663	1,292,924	2,253
1953	4,887,135	1,533,815	570,295	2,104,110	794,440	249,219	448,874	1,492,533	977,593	310,913	1,288,506	1,986
1954	4,510,996	1,404,598	495,273	1,899,871	725,720	223,868	413,134	1,362,722	947,918	298,592	1,246,510	1,893
1955	4,121,687	1,109,296	461,986	1,571,282	660,695	205,170	410,564	1,276,429	959,946	312,076	1,272,022	1,954
1956	3,985,930	1,025,778	434,691	1,460,469	669,925	200,780	394,669	1,265,374	909,958	348,230	1,258,188	1,899
1957	3,955,676	997,994	429,217	1,427,211	676,071	200,861	389,717	1,266,649	919,835	340,326	1,260,161	1,655
1958	3,696,613	898,925	415,914	1,314,839	639,942	189,495	363,729	1,193,166	871,156	315,806	1,186,962	1,646
1959	3,581,809	861,964	405,846	1,267,812	625,661	175,571	357,108	1,158,340	840,435	313,466	1,153,901	1,756
Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports												
15												

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-6

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MANPOWER LEVELS (P 11)  
1938 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR D/	TOTAL DoD	ARMY			NAVY AND MARINE CORPS				AIR FORCE			OTHER DoD ORGANI- ZATIONS
		MILI- TARY A/	CIVIL- IAN B/	TOTAL	NAVY MILI- TARY	MARINE CORPS MILI- TARY	CIVIL- IAN B/	TOTAL	MILI- TARY A/	CIVIL- IAN B/	TOTAL	
1960	3,522,558	873,078	390,046	1,263,124	818,987	170,821	347,760	1,135,368	814,752	307,449	1,122,201	1,865
1961	3,525,312	858,622	390,761	1,249,383	826,223	176,909	346,310	1,149,442	821,151	303,376	1,124,527	1,960
1962	3,875,146	1,066,404	393,849	1,460,253	864,212	190,962	348,056	1,203,230	884,025	306,181	1,190,206	21,457
1963	3,748,692	975,916	375,690	1,351,606	863,897	189,683	343,970	1,197,550	869,431	296,982	1,166,413	33,123
1964	3,715,538	973,238	369,558	1,342,796	865,969	189,777	332,678	1,188,424	856,798	289,724	1,146,522	37,796
1965	3,687,701	969,066	366,726	1,335,792	869,985	190,213	333,271	1,193,469	824,662	291,500	1,116,162	42,278
1966	4,230,305	1,199,784	405,544	1,605,328	743,322	261,716	356,744	1,361,782	887,353	306,915	1,194,268	68,927
1967	4,678,090	1,442,498	484,818	1,927,316	750,224	285,269	409,942	1,445,435	897,494	328,711	1,226,205	79,134
1968	4,863,048	1,570,343	486,859	2,057,202	763,626	307,252	430,205	1,501,083	904,850	322,661	1,227,511	77,252
1969	4,799,659	1,512,169	500,877	2,013,046	773,779	309,771	433,870	1,517,420	862,353	332,865	1,195,218	73,975
1970	4,258,544	1,322,548	443,369	1,765,917	691,126	259,737	376,340	1,327,203	791,349	306,323	1,097,672	67,752
1971	3,840,281	1,123,810	421,047	1,544,857	621,565	212,369	350,198	1,184,132	755,300	293,141	1,048,441	62,851
1972	3,404,616	810,960	400,502	1,211,462	586,923	198,238	341,543	1,126,704	725,838	279,897	1,005,735	60,715
1973	3,282,901	800,973	366,163	1,167,136	563,683	196,098	321,765	1,081,546	691,182	270,488	961,670	72,549
1974	3,232,079	783,330	382,388	1,165,718	545,903	188,802	329,378	1,064,083	643,970	280,812	924,782	77,496
1975	3,169,949	784,333	378,937	1,163,270	535,085	195,951	319,719	1,050,755	612,751	268,466	881,217	74,707
1976	3,092,171	779,417	368,219	1,147,636	524,678	192,399	315,885	1,032,962	585,416	252,687	838,103	73,470
1977	3,056,437	782,246	350,696	1,132,942	529,895	191,707	310,119	1,031,721	570,695	243,810	814,505	77,269
1978	3,042,021	771,624	353,203	1,124,827	529,557	190,815	309,880	1,030,252	569,712	240,182	809,894	77,048
1979	2,987,178	758,852	346,694	1,105,546	523,335	185,250	303,472	1,012,057	559,455	234,249	793,704	75,871
1980	3,010,740	777,036	348,534	1,125,570	527,153	188,469	302,498	1,018,120	557,969	233,129	791,098	75,952
1981	3,066,739	781,419	354,360	1,135,779	540,219	190,620	315,290	1,046,129	570,302	235,010	805,312	79,519

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-6

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MANPOWER LEVELS (P 11)  
1938 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR D/	TOTAL DoD	ARMY			NAVY AND MARINE CORPS				AIR FORCE			OTHER DoD ORGANI- ZATIONS
		MILI- TARY A/	CIVIL- IAN B/	TOTAL	NAVY MILI- TARY	MARINE CORPS MILI- TARY	CIVIL- IAN B/	TOTAL	MILI- TARY A/	CIVIL- IAN B/	TOTAL	
1982	3,098,245	780,391	356,615	1,137,006	552,996	192,380	314,244	1,059,620	582,845	236,996	819,841	81,778
1983	3,149,810	779,643	369,229	1,148,872	557,573	194,089	333,756	1,085,418	592,044	240,977	833,021	82,499
1984	3,211,646	780,180	406,703	1,186,883	564,638	196,214	337,213	1,098,065	597,125	242,622	839,747	86,951
1985	3,266,901	780,787	425,920	1,206,707	570,705	198,025	347,731	1,116,461	601,515	253,333	854,848	88,885
1986	3,269,258	780,980	422,132	1,203,112	581,119	198,814	335,651	1,115,584	608,199	252,127	860,326	90,236
1987	3,264,235	780,815	393,803	1,174,618	586,842	199,525	347,915	1,134,282	607,035	254,446	861,481	93,854
1988	3,187,832	771,847	372,619	1,144,466	592,570	197,350	341,655	1,131,575	576,446	243,110	819,556	92,235
1989	3,205,666	769,741	382,014	1,151,755	592,652	196,956	347,456	1,137,064	570,880	250,840	821,720	95,127
1990	3,077,857	732,403	361,694	1,094,097	579,417	196,652	334,271	1,110,340	535,233	239,820	775,053	98,367
1991	2,998,271	710,821	352,254	1,063,075	570,262	194,040	321,806	1,086,108	510,432	225,001	735,433	113,655

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO MARCH 31, 1956.

B/ TOTAL DIRECT HIRE EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING CIVIL FUNCTIONS AND PERSONNEL NOT SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING CONTROL (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS).

C/ CIVILIAN PERSONNEL. MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS ARE REPORTED BY THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

D/ AS OF 30 JUNE FOR YEARS 1976 AND PRIOR; AS OF 30 SEPTEMBER FOR YEARS AFTER 1976.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-7

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL STRENGTH IN THE PENTAGON BUILDING (P 13.2)  
FISCAL YEARS 1945 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR A/	TOTAL	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
1945	29,178	10,809	18,369
1951	28,827	10,413	18,414
1952	28,786	10,516	18,270
1953	29,263	11,324	17,939
1954	27,199	9,895	17,304
1955	28,049	10,021	18,028
1956	27,317	9,795	17,522
1957	26,691	10,055	16,636
1958	25,608	9,950	15,658
1959	25,251	9,913	15,338
1960	24,538	9,414	15,124
1961	25,329	10,912	14,417
1962	24,863	10,651	14,212
1963	24,757	11,106	13,651
1964	24,518	11,548	12,970
1965	26,057	11,884	14,173
1966	27,172	12,353	14,819
1967	29,737	13,313	16,424
1968	28,945	13,501	15,444
1969	27,482	13,498	13,984
1970	24,726	11,783	12,943
1971	25,939	12,150	13,789
1972	25,338	12,178	13,160
1973	24,103	11,718	12,385
1974	22,632	10,667	11,965

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-7

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL STRENGTH IN THE PENTAGON BUILDING (P 13.2)  
FISCAL YEARS 1945 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR A/	TOTAL	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
1975	22,879	10,904	11,975
1976	22,547	10,438	12,109
1977	23,574	11,361	12,213
1978	21,488	10,127	11,361
1979	22,674	10,801	11,873
1980	23,052	11,093	11,959
1981	23,080	11,078	12,002
1982	22,676	10,899	11,777
1983	23,070	11,157	11,913
1984	22,570	11,010	11,560
1985	23,257	11,516	11,741
1986	24,447	12,471	11,976
1987	24,529	11,788	12,741
1988	25,965	12,490	13,475
1989	25,500	12,627	12,873
1990	25,436	12,203	13,233
1991	25,644	11,825	13,819

A/ AS OF JUNE 30 FOR YEARS 1976 AND PRIOR; AS OF 30 SEPTEMBER FOR YEARS AFTER 1976.

NOTE: THERE ARE NORMALLY ABOUT 2,000 ADDITIONAL PERSONS WORKING IN THE PENTAGON. THESE ARE EMPLOYEES OF OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES, PRESS ASSOCIATIONS, CONCESSIONARIES AND REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN NATIONS.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**SECTION II**  
**Active Duty Military Personnel**

## SECTION II - Active Duty Military Personnel

### General

This section contains a variety of data on active duty military personnel. Data are provided for FY 1991 by service, type of personnel (officers, enlisted, or officer candidates), location, and/or pay grade. Extensive historical data are provided in several areas, including trends in military personnel strength, enlistment and reenlistment trends, the age distribution, and the estimated educational levels of active duty military personnel. Other tables provide data on the number of active duty female personnel and the number of military dependents. Statistics on the number of personnel serving in, and the number of casualties resulting from major armed conflicts in which the United States has been engaged are also provided.

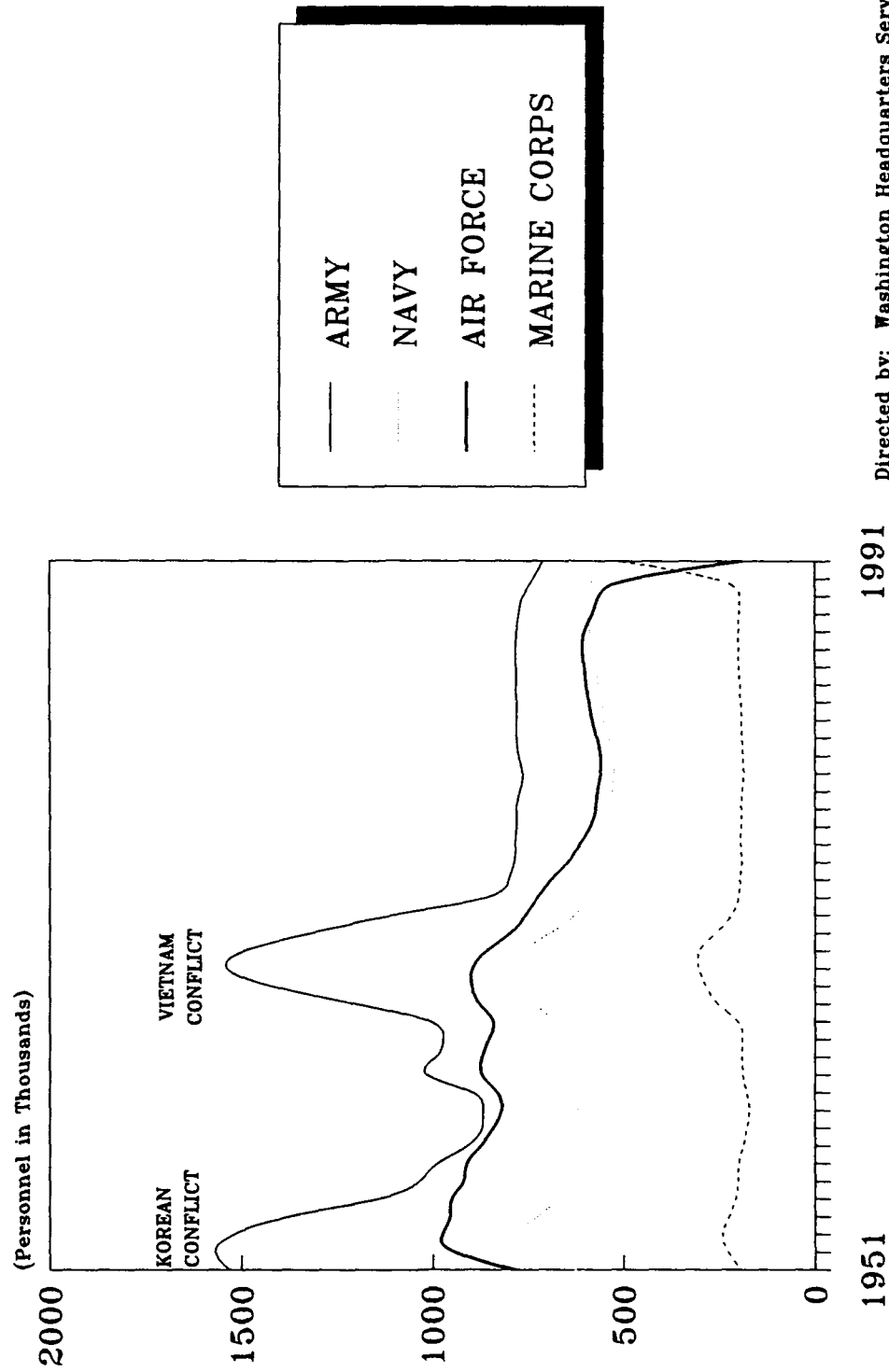
The particular conditions and/or limitations affecting the data in each table are explained in historical notes, as applicable.

### Highlights

As of September 30, 1991, there were 1,985,555 active duty military personnel. This is a decrease of 58,150 (5,710 officers; 52,245 enlisted; and 195 cadets and midshipmen) under the FY 1990 figure. As shown in Table 2-4, the largest change in active duty military personnel strengths by regional area was a 101,965 increase in U.S. Territories and Special Locations, highlighted by a 64,679 increase in Army personnel. This change is mainly attributed to the end of Operation Desert Storm. For the last five years, the officer/enlisted ratio remained between 5.8 and 6.0. The largest decrease of officer personnel was in the 2nd Lieutenant-Ensign category, while the largest decrease among enlisted personnel was in pay grade E-1. The number of female personnel showed a decrease of 5,880 officers, cadets and enlisted personnel but they remain 11.1% of the active duty military personnel.

The number of military dependents increased by 12,561 during FY 1991. This was an increase of 16,175 for the Army; an increase of 10,284 for the Navy; an increase of 3,595 for the Marine Corps; and a decrease of 17,493 for the Air Force.

# DoD ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH LEVELS - FY 1951 - 1991

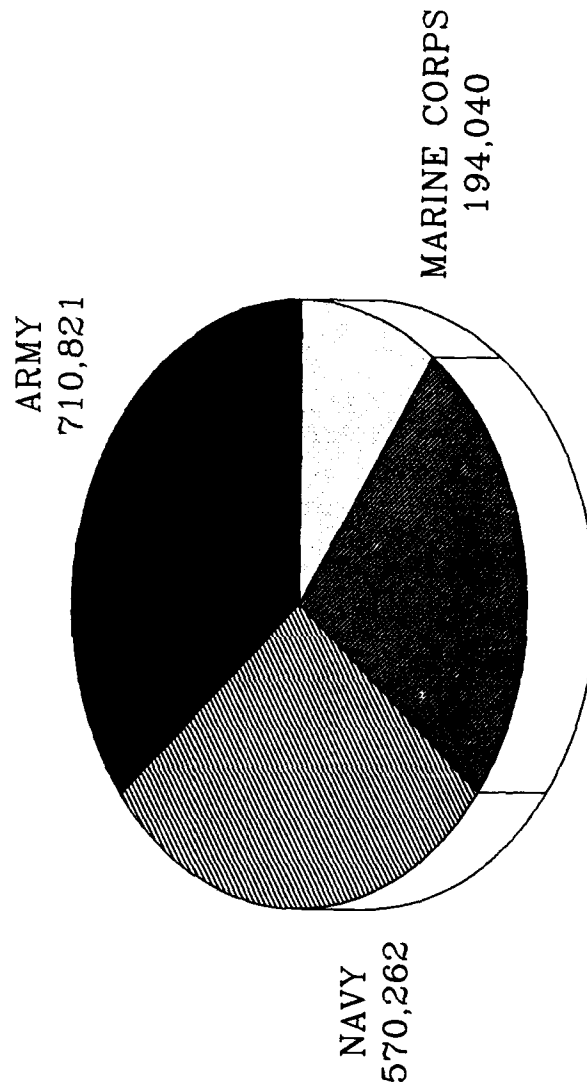


Directed by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

FIGURE 2-1



ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL  
BY SERVICE  
FISCAL YEAR 1991



Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

FIGURE 2-2

TABLE 2-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SERVICE (P22.1)  
FISCAL YEAR 1991**

DATE	TOTAL DoD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
OCT 31 1990	2,046,358	736,485	579,314	197,439	533,120
NOV 30 1990	2,051,882	742,914	579,424	197,628	531,916
DEC 31 1990	2,046,806	739,594	578,332	197,764	531,116
JAN 31 1991	2,048,887	742,554	576,961	199,093	530,279
FEB 28 1991	2,050,750	744,981	576,124	200,358	529,287
MAR 31 1991	2,049,595	744,035	574,903	201,778	528,879
APR 30 1991	2,043,967	740,980	573,112	201,435	528,440
MAY 31 1991	2,033,544	735,507	572,772	199,356	525,909
JUN 30 1991	2,029,123	730,537	573,193	199,448	525,945
JUL 31 1991	2,017,192	725,569	573,025	197,316	521,282
AUG 31 1991	2,003,783	720,022	571,568	196,240	515,953
SEP 30 1991	1,985,555	710,821	570,262	194,040	510,432

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-2

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE (P23.3)  
FISCAL YEAR 1991**

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	A/ CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN
OCT 31 1990	2,046,358	295,413	1,737,806	13,139
NOV 30 1990	2,051,882	294,820	1,743,959	13,103
DEC 31 1990	2,046,806	294,755	1,739,032	13,019
JAN 31 1991	2,048,887	294,840	1,741,087	12,960
FEB 28 1991	2,050,750	294,574	1,743,344	12,832
MAR 31 1991	2,049,595	294,274	1,742,518	12,803
APR 30 1991	2,043,967	294,101	1,737,089	12,777
MAY 31 1991	2,033,544	295,468	1,727,277	10,799
JUN 30 1991	2,029,123	297,828	1,720,159	11,136
JUL 31 1991	2,017,192	295,907	1,709,050	12,235
AUG 31 1991	2,003,783	293,089	1,697,503	13,191
SEP 30 1991	1,985,555	290,881	1,681,590	13,084

A/ CONSISTS OF THE FOLLOWING:  
 FOR ARMY - CADETS, U.S. MILITARY ACADEMY  
 FOR NAVY - MIDSHIPMEN, U.S. NAVAL ACADEMY  
 FOR AIR FORCE - CADETS, U.S. AIR FORCE ACADEMY

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-3

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P27.1)  
FISCAL YEAR 1991**

	OCT 1990	NOV 1990	DEC 1990	JAN 1991	FEB 1991	MAR 1991
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	47,688	42,324	30,336	31,676	29,058	30,106
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	22,487	21,954	10,216	15,733	12,624	12,661
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	21,096	16,454	14,835	12,491	13,043	15,023
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	559	620	480	876	1,258	918
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	3,546	3,296	4,805	2,576	2,133	1,504
ARMY	16,782	18,558	7,829	11,696	9,618	10,543
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	11,356	12,426	1,736	7,599	5,471	4,872
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	4,902	4,243	3,524	2,835	3,046	5,073
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	464	559	360	620	748	558
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	60	1,330	2,209	642	353	40
NAVY	16,952	10,977	10,146	8,593	9,812	8,301
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	5,149	4,526	3,629	3,042	3,012	2,579
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	8,292	4,491	3,848	3,549	4,840	4,652
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	62	34	89	115	198	236
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	3,449	1,926	2,580	1,887	1,762	834

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-3

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P27.1)  
FISCAL YEAR 1991**

	OCT 1990	NOV 1990	DEC 1990	JAN 1991	FEB 1991	MAR 1991
<b>MARINE CORPS</b>	4,926	3,978	3,386	3,769	3,182	4,323
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	3,441	2,673	2,249	2,534	1,994	2,518
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	1,425	1,246	1,096	1,051	866	1,059
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	27	22	26	139	306	118
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	33	37	15	45	16	628
<b>AIR FORCE</b>	9,028	8,811	8,975	7,618	6,446	6,939
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	2,541	2,329	2,602	2,558	2,147	2,692
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	6,477	6,474	6,367	5,056	4,291	4,239
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	6	5	5	2	6	6
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	4	3	1	2	2	2
<b>A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD.</b>						

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-3

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P27.1)  
FISCAL YEAR 1991**

	APR 1991	MAY 1991	JUN 1991	JUL 1991	AUG 1991	SEP 1991
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	28,977	34,300	37,796	40,926	43,828	36,124
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	11,316	11,979	16,385	17,603	18,956	12,961
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	15,974	20,381	19,430	20,680	22,463	20,778
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	739	333	123	161	133	81
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	948	1,607	1,858	2,482	2,276	2,304
ARMY	10,100	11,256	14,178	15,344	19,935	13,893
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	3,926	3,489	5,334	6,550	8,471	3,839
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	5,654	7,607	8,754	8,677	11,348	10,008
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	432	141	72	94	90	35
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	88	19	18	23	26	11
NAVY	8,301	11,519	11,668	13,343	11,810	12,389
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	2,579	4,319	5,374	5,778	4,938	4,872
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	4,652	5,493	4,442	5,077	4,894	5,216
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	236	157	29	51	31	28
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	834	1,550	1,823	2,437	1,947	2,273

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 2-3**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P27.1)**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1991**

	APR 1991	MAY 1991	JUN 1991	JUL 1991	AUG 1991	SEP 1991
MARINE CORPS	3,278	3,481	4,617	3,821	3,534	2,665
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	2,171	1,677	3,408	2,666	2,540	1,853
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	1,021	1,749	1,173	1,124	968	782
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	65	32	20	12	10	18
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	21	23	16	19	16	12
AIR FORCE	7,298	8,044	7,333	8,418	8,549	7,177
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	2,640	2,494	2,269	2,609	3,007	2,397
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	4,647	5,532	5,061	5,802	5,253	4,772
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	6	3	2	4	2	-
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	5	15	1	3	287	8
A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD.						

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
<b>U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS</b>					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	1,216,348	424,661	267,500	143,835	380,352
ALASKA	22,574	9,490	1,961	53	11,070
HAWAII	44,092	18,173	12,040	8,571	5,308
FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA	35	9	13	0	13
GUAM	7,147	35	4,298	396	2,418
JOHNSTON ATOLL	136	123	3	0	10
MARSHALL ISLANDS	79	79	0	0	0
MIDWAY ISLANDS	9	0	9	0	0
PALAU	13	0	13	0	0
PUERTO RICO	3,592	341	3,052	141	58
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	1	0	0	0	1
WAKE ISLAND	7	0	0	0	7
TRANSIENTS	52,924	19,576	14,498	6,966	11,884
AFLTAT	191,730	0	190,974	756	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	1,538,687	472,487	494,361	160,718	411,121
<b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES</b>					
<b>EUROPE</b>					
AUSTRIA	32	6	0	22	4
BELGIUM*	2,347	1,634	118	30	565
BULGARIA	12	2	0	8	2

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports



TABLE 2-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
CYPRUS	12	3	0	9	0
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	16	3	0	10	3
DENMARK*	64	15	18	8	23
FINLAND	17	4	2	9	2
FRANCE*	81	19	13	33	16
GERMANY*	203,423	173,173	311	110	29,829
GIBRALTAR	2	0	2	0	0
GREECE*	1,375	164	186	13	1,012
HUNGARY	16	4	0	11	1
GREENLAND*	163	0	0	0	163
ICELAND*	3,209	4	1,793	96	1,316
IRELAND	8	2	0	6	0
ITALY*	13,389	4,159	4,939	282	4,009
LUXEMBOURG*	11	5	0	6	0
MALTA	6	0	0	6	0
NETHERLANDS*	2,635	787	19	10	1,819
NORWAY*	225	35	37	22	131
POLAND	19	5	1	12	1
PORTUGAL*	2,031	74	742	9	1,206
ROMANIA	11	3	0	7	1
SPAIN*	6,166	19	3,442	162	2,543
SWEDEN	14	1	2	6	5

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
SWITZERLAND	29	3	1	22	3
TURKEY*	6,342	1,374	112	17	4,839
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	56	7	4	39	6
UNITED KINGDOM*	23,442	259	2,342	407	20,434
VATICAN CITY	6	0	0	6	0
YUGOSLAVIA	22	4	1	14	3
AFLOAT	19,758	0	15,500	4,258	0
TOTAL-EUROPE	284,939	181,768	29,585	5,650	67,936
*(EUROPEAN NATO)	(264,903)	(181,721)	(14,072)	(1,205)	(67,905)
(EUROPEAN NATO PERMANENTLY ASSIGNED)	(265,178)	(178,998)	(14,024)	(1,198)	(70,958)
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	707	8	411	12	276
BURMA	10	3	0	6	1
CHINA	33	6	2	21	4
FIJI	2	0	1	1	0
HONG KONG	31	7	11	8	5
INDONESIA	40	8	10	11	11
JAPAN *	44,566	1,892	6,567	21,366	14,741
LAOS	12	12	0	0	0
MALAYSIA	20	5	1	6	8
NEW ZEALAND	58	1	44	6	7
PHILIPPINES	7,761	48	4,312	1,029	2,372

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Service  
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
REPUBLIC OF KOREA *	40,062	30,536	344	154	9,028
SINGAPORE	68	11	14	6	37
THAILAND	111	48	11	17	35
AFLOAT	11,300	0	11,189	111	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	104,781	32,585	22,917	22,754	26,525
*(NORTHEAST ASIA TROOP STRENGTH)	( 84,628)	( 32,428)	( 6,911)	(21,520)	(23,769)
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
ALGERIA	11	3	1	6	1
BAHRAIN	255	31	206	9	9
BANGLADESH	15	2	0	13	0
DIEGO GARCIA	1,320	5	1,191	100	24
EGYPT	1,135	1,023	36	36	40
INDIA	29	4	3	17	5
ISRAEL	438	33	365	21	19
JORDAN	18	8	0	7	3
KUWAIT	24	8	3	11	2
LEBANON	1	1	0	0	0
MOROCCO	40	9	2	22	7
NEPAL	7	2	0	5	0
OMAN	26	2	1	9	14

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
PAKISTAN	31	10	2	16	3
SAUDI ARABIA	14,617	13,394	46	975	202
SEYCHELLES	5	0	0	0	5
SRI LANKA	11	0	3	8	0
SYRIA	9	3	0	6	0
TUNISIA	22	8	2	8	4
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	39	32	1	5	1
WESTERN SAHARA	4	4	0	0	0
YEMEN	12	2	0	8	2
AFLOAT	17,266	0	14,992	2,274	0
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	35,335	14,584	16,854	3,556	341
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA					
BOTSWANA	10	4	0	6	0
ANGOLA	1	1	0	0	0
BURKINA FASO	6	0	0	6	0
BURUNDI	5	0	0	5	0
CAMEROON	10	3	0	6	1
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC	6	0	0	6	0
CHAD	8	3	0	5	0
CONGO	8	2	0	6	0
DJIBOUTI	9	3	0	6	0
ETHIOPIA	5	0	0	5	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
GABON	5	0	0	5	0
GHANA	6	0	0	6	0
GUINEA	6	0	0	6	0
IVORY COAST	19	3	1	13	2
KENYA	28	8	1	14	5
LIBERIA	9	0	0	8	1
MADAGASCAR	8	0	2	6	0
MALAWI	1	1	0	0	0
MALI	4	0	0	4	0
MAURITANIA	5	0	0	5	0
MAURITIUS	6	0	0	6	0
MOZAMBIQUE	5	0	0	5	0
NIGER	8	3	0	5	0
NIGERIA	12	1	0	9	2
SENEGAL	11	1	3	7	0
SIERRA LEONE	6	0	0	6	0
SOUTH AFRICA	19	2	1	12	4
ST. HELENA (INCLUDES ASCENSION ISLAND)	2	0	0	0	2
SUDAN	12	4	0	8	0
TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF	8	0	0	8	0
TOGO	6	0	0	6	0
UGANDA	6	0	0	6	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
ZAIRE	22	10	1	6	5
ZAMBIA	6	0	0	6	
ZIMBABWE	8	2	0	6	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	296	51	9	214	22
WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ANTIGUA	74	0	72	0	2
ARGENTINA	26	4	6	10	6
BAHAMAS, THE	44	24	20	0	0
BARBADOS	14	5	3	6	0
BELIZE	11	3	1	7	0
BERMUDA	1,178	1	1,126	51	0
BOLIVIA	19	7	2	7	3
BRAZIL	46	8	10	19	9
CANADA	513	16	370	10	117
CHILE	21	4	4	10	3
COLOMBIA	43	16	4	12	11
COSTA RICA	12	5	0	7	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	2,323	0	1,884	438	1
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	13	3	0	8	2
ECUADOR	21	7	2	7	5
EL SALVADOR	96	63	4	26	3
GUATEMALA	17	6	1	9	1

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
GUYANA	6	0	0	6	0
HAITI	13	4	0	8	1
HONDURAS 1/	1,005	972	4	15	14
JAMAICA	13	1	3	9	0
MEXICO	28	6	3	13	6
NICARAGUA	15	3	0	11	1
PANAMA	10,568	7,479	549	191	2,349
PARAGUAY	11	3	1	6	1
PERU	31	6	13	9	3
SURINAME	8	2	0	6	0
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	6	0	0	6	0
URUGUAY	13	5	2	5	1
VENEZUELA	34	9	4	9	12
AFLOAT	3,234	0	3,007	227	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	19,456	8,662	7,095	1,148	2,551
ANTARCTICA	61	1	60	0	0
UNDISTRIBUTED					
ASHORE (INCLUDES TEMPORARILY SHORE-BASED)	2,704	683	85	0	1,936
TOTAL-UNDISTRIBUTED	2,704	683	85	0	1,936

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

1/ NUMBER INCLUDES MILITARY PERSONNEL ON TDY TO PLAN  
AND CONDUCT EXERCISES.

TABLE 2-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	447,572	238,334	76,605	33,322	99,311
ASHORE (INCLUDES TEMPORARILY SHORE-BASED)	396,014	238,334	31,917	26,452	99,311
AFLOAT	51,558	0	44,688	6,870	0
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	1,986,259	710,821	570,966	194,040	510,432
ASHORE (INCLUDES TEMPORARILY SHORE-BASED)	1,742,971	710,821	335,304	186,414	510,432
AFLOAT	243,288	0	235,662	7,626	0

2/ NUMBER INCLUDES 704 ENLISTED RESERVE PERSONNEL CALLED  
TO ACTIVE DUTY UNDER 10 USC 637(b).

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports



TABLE 2-5

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF MILITARY  
PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY (P25.4)  
(CUMULATIVE PERCENT)  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1991 A/**

EDUCATION	TOTAL DoD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
<u>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS</u>					
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	93.3%	94.2%	84.5%	92.7%	99.4%
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	94.7%	96.2%	87.2%	93.3%	99.6%
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	96.3%	96.2%	87.2%	94.4%	99.6%
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
<u>WARRANT OFFICERS</u>					
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	18.4%	19.3%	N/A B/	11.1%	-
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	52.6%	56.5%	N/A	21.7%	-
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	59.7%	63.1%	N/A	32.2%	-
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	100.0%	100.0%	N/A	100.0%	-
<u>ENLISTED</u>					
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	2.6%	3.4%	2.2%	1.0%	3.8%
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	11.6%	9.6%	11.4%	2.3%	23.1%
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	26.2%	17.1%	11.4%	4.2%	23.1%
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	98.0%	98.7%	94.0%	99.6%	72.3%
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS HIGH SCHOOL	98.1%	98.5%	94.0%	99.9%	99.9%
COMPLETED SOME HIGH SCHOOL	98.5%	100.0%	94.0%	99.9%	100.0%
GRADUATED FROM GRADE SCHOOL	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

A/ APPROXIMATION FROM AVAILABLE SERVICE REPORTS OF VARIOUS DATES.

B/ WARRANT OFFICER DATA UNAVAILABLE FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY. WARRANT OFFICERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE COMMISSIONED OFFICERS CATEGORY.

TABLE 2-6

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND THEIR DEPENDENTS (P25.3)**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

MILITARY EXCLUDING		PERSONNEL CADETS		DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL					NUMBER PER MIL MALE		NUMBER PER FAM UNIT	
-----		-----		-----					-----		-----	
COMPONENT/ PERSONNEL	TOTAL NUMBER	NUMBER MALES	TOTAL NUMBER	SPOUSES	CHILDREN	PARENTS & OTHERS						
ARMY												
OFFICERS	103,703	91,171	212,575	82,875	128,013	1,687			2.33		2.57	
ENLISTED	602,777	535,509	839,776	336,884	499,349	3,543			1.57		2.49	
TOTAL	706,480	626,680	1,052,351	419,759	627,362	5,230			1.68		2.51	
NAVY												
OFFICERS	70,824	62,843	121,173	50,329	70,575	269			1.93		2.41	
ENLISTED	495,103	444,142	613,762	259,878	350,880	3,004			1.38		2.36	
TOTAL	565,927	506,985	734,935	310,207	421,455	3,273			1.45		2.37	
MARINE CORP												
OFFICERS	19,753	19,068	36,304	14,170	22,077	57			1.90		2.56	
ENLISTED	174,287	165,967	180,553	77,371	102,748	434			1.09		2.33	
TOTAL	194,040	185,035	216,857	91,541	124,825	491			1.17		2.37	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-6

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND THEIR DEPENDENTS (P25.3)**

**SEPTEMBER 30, 1991**

COMPONENT/ PERSONNEL	MILITARY EXCLUDING		PERSONNEL CADETS		DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL					NUMBER PER MIL MALE	NUMBER PER FAM UNIT
	TOTAL NUMBER	NUMBER MALES	TOTAL NUMBER	SPOUSES	CHILDREN	PARENTS & OTHERS					
AIR FORCE											
OFFICERS	96,599	83,276	181,583	73,506	107,251	826	2.18	2.47			
ENLISTED	409,425	350,840	630,163	272,205	355,071	2,887	1.80	2.32			
TOTAL	506,024	434,116	811,746	345,711	462,322	3,713	1.87	2.35			
DOD											
OFFICERS	290,879	256,358	551,635	220,880	327,916	2,839	2.15	2.50			
ENLISTED	1,681,592	1,496,458	2,264,254	946,338	1,308,048	9,868	1.51	2.39			
TOTAL	1,972,471	1,752,816	2,815,889	1,167,218	1,635,964	12,707	1.61	2.41			

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 2-7**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.02)**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1991**

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DoD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
GENERAL	-	-	-	-	-
LT GENERAL	-	-	-	-	-
MAJ GENERAL	1	-	1	-	-
BRIG GENERAL	8	2	2	-	4
COLONEL	428	160	128	10	130
LIEUTENANT COL	2,225	803	617	24	781
MAJOR	6,217	2,068	1,744	99	2,308
CAPTAIN	14,853	4,903	3,033	216	6,701
1st LIEUTENANT	5,790	2,386	1,124	155	2,125
2nd LIEUTENANT	4,272	1,686	1,219	91	1,278
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	14	10	2	2	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	110	92	9	9	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	419	303	64	52	-
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	184	119	38	27	-
<b>TOTAL OFFICERS</b>	<b>34,521</b>	<b>12,532</b>	<b>7,981</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>13,323</b>
E-9	230	74	67	20	69
E-8	1,348	473	384	61	430
E-7	8,613	3,607	1,836	301	2,869
E-6	22,276	8,044	6,975	838	6,419
E-5	40,320	13,295	12,080	1,434	13,511
E-4	55,839	24,071	11,611	1,791	18,366
E-3	34,461	9,753	10,695	2,780	11,233
E-2	14,029	5,272	4,390	757	3,610
E-1	8,018	2,679	2,923	338	2,078
<b>TOTAL ENLISTED</b>	<b>185,134</b>	<b>67,268</b>	<b>50,961</b>	<b>8,320</b>	<b>58,585</b>
<b>CADETS &amp; MIDSHIPMEN</b>	<b>1,483</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>528</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>221,138</b>	<b>80,306</b>	<b>59,391</b>	<b>9,005</b>	<b>72,436</b>

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 2-8**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.0)**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1991**

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DoD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
GENERAL	36	11	10	3	12
LT GENERAL	121	46	30	9	36
MAJ GENERAL	347	131	82	22	112
BRIG GENERAL	513	189	129	34	161
COLONEL	13,719	4,637	3,570	637	4,875
LIEUTENANT COL	32,183	10,654	7,841	1,599	12,089
MAJOR	53,134	17,984	13,580	3,139	18,431
CAPTAIN	106,119	32,461	24,154	6,193	43,311
1st LIEUTENANT	37,642	13,278	9,709	3,912	10,743
2nd LIEUTENANT	27,255	9,321	8,719	2,386	6,829
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	2,968	2,095	630	243	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	5,120	3,993	760	367	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	8,946	6,544	1,564	838	-
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	2,776	2,359	46	371	-
TOTAL OFFICERS	290,879	103,703	70,824	19,753	96,599
E-9	14,833	4,232	4,966	1,452	4,183
E-8	36,141	13,609	10,670	3,697	8,165
E-7	134,169	52,392	33,746	9,221	38,810
E-6	238,889	83,064	83,828	15,415	56,582
E-5	355,478	118,216	106,082	25,341	105,839
E-4	426,083	182,822	101,064	33,831	108,366
E-3	275,576	82,908	77,392	57,619	57,657
E-2	125,803	42,761	44,904	19,182	18,956
E-1	74,620	22,773	32,451	8,529	10,867
TOTAL ENLISTED	1,681,592	602,777	495,103	174,287	409,425
CADETS & MIDSHIPMEN	13,084	4,341	4,335 A/	-	4,408
GRAND TOTAL	1,985,555	710,821	570,262	194,040	510,432

A/ Excludes Other Naval Officer Candidates

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-9

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
GRADE TITLES OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL (P26.3) A/**

PAY GRADE	ARMY			SPECIALIST	B/		MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
	NCO		NAVY		NAVY			
E-9	COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR; SERGEANT MAJOR		MASTER CHIEF PETTY OFFICER			SERGEANT MAJOR; MASTER GUNNERY SERGEANT		CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT
E-8	FIRST SERGEANT; MASTER SERGEANT		SENIOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICER			FIRST SERGEANT; MASTER SERGEANT		SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT
E-7	PLATOON SERGEANT; SERGEANT FIRST CLASS		CHIEF PETTY OFFICER			GUNNERY SERGEANT		MASTER SERGEANT
E-6	STAFF SERGEANT		PETTY OFFICER, 1ST CLASS			STAFF SERGEANT		TECHNICAL SERGEANT
E-5	SERGEANT		PETTY OFFICER, 2ND CLASS			SERGEANT		STAFF SERGEANT
E-4	CORPORAL		PETTY OFFICER, 3RD CLASS	SPECIALIST		CORPORAL		SERGEANT
E-3	PRIVATE FIRST CLASS		SEAMAN C/			LANCE CORPORAL		AIRMAN FIRST CLASS
E-2	PRIVATE, PV-2		SEAMAN APPRENTICE D/			PRIVATE FIRST CLASS		AIRMAN
E-1	PRIVATE, PV-1		SEAMAN RECRUIT D/			PRIVATE		AIRMAN BASIC

A/ AMONG THE SERVICES, RANK AND PRECEDENCE ARE DETERMINED BY PAY GRADE.

B/ IN GENERAL, TITLES FOR PETTY OFFICERS ARE ACCORDING TO RATING (NAVAL SKILL) SUCH AS BOATSWAIN, GUNNER'S MATE, YEOMAN, STOREKEEPER, ETC. PERSONNEL IN GRADES E-3, E-2 AND E-1 ARE NOT CONSIDERED AS POSSESSING RATINGS.

THE TITLES LISTED DENOTE THE RATE OR PAY GRADE.

C/ E-3 PAY GRADE ALSO INCLUDES AIRMAN, CONSTRUCTION MAN, FIREMAN, HOSPITAL MAN AND STEWARDESMAN.

D/ E-1 AND E-2 PAY GRADES ALSO INCLUDE RECRUITS AND APPRENTICES IN 6 RATES LISTED IN FOOTNOTE C/.

TABLE 2-10

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH - MAN YEARS (P22.9)A/  
IN THOUSANDS  
FISCAL YEARS 1941 THROUGH PRESENT

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1941	1,017	755	218	44	B/
1942	2,498	1,992	416	89	B/
1943	6,662	5,224	1,206	232	B/
1944	10,290	7,507	2,386	398	B/
1945	11,809	8,131	3,205	473	B/
1946	7,545	4,816	2,394	336	B/
1947	2,112	1,417	584	112	B/
1948	1,460	85	444	87	345
1949	1,598	657	443	87	411
1950	1,539	632	412	80	415
1951	2,394	1,090	566	153	584
1952	3,504	1,597	789	219	899
1953	3,554	1,536	809	237	971
1954	3,425	1,477	767	242	939
1955	3,178	1,311	692	217	958
1956	2,888	1,083	666	201	938
1957	2,794	1,004	676	200	914
1958	2,674	939	650	194	892
1959	2,565	889	636	185	855
1960	2,489	871	617	173	828

TABLE 2-10

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH - MAN YEARS (P22.9)A/**  
**IN THOUSANDS**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1941 THROUGH PRESENT**

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1961	2,490	873	625	176	816
1962	2,725	1,018	656	187	864
1963	2,702	976	664	190	872
1964	2,693	969	665	190	868
1965	2,688	966	669	190	844
1966	2,854	1,073	716	221	844
1967	3,297	1,372	748	278	899
1968	3,435	1,487	752	298	898
1969	3,465	1,510	759	311	886
1970	3,293	1,432	732	295	834
1971	2,891	1,238	656	234	763
1972	2,510	955	604	202	749
1973	2,323	839	580	198	706
1974	2,207	788	556	191	672
1975	2,145	779	545	193	628
1976	2,098	775	529	194	600
1977	2,073	779	527	190	577
1978	2,068	777	530	191	570
1979	2,045	765	527	188	565
1980	2,033	762	525	185	561
1981	2,050	769	531	186	561



TABLE 2-10

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH - MAN YEARS (P22.9)A/**  
**IN THOUSANDS**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1941 THROUGH PRESENT**

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1982	2,077	777	540	189	570
1983	2,098	778	547	192	581
1984	2,135	782	561	195	597
1985	2,148	782	566	198	601
1986	2,155	778	573	197	607
1987	2,168	777	583	199	609
1988	2,139	769	581	197	591
1989	2,121	766	584	196	575
1990	2,078	750	583	196	550
1991	2,034	734	575	198	526

A/ DATA REPRESENT AVERAGES OF MONTH-END STRENGTHS.

B/ AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1948, INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS SHOWN DUE TO ROUNDING.

TABLE 2-11

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1789	718	718			
1790	N.A.	N.A.			
1791	N.A.	N.A.			
1792	N.A.	N.A.			
1793	N.A.	N.A.			
1794	5,669	3,813 *	1,856 *		
1795	5,296	3,440	1,856 *		
1796	N.A.	N.A.	1,856 *		
1797	N.A.	N.A.	1,856 *		
1798	N.A.	N.A.	1,856 *	83	
1799	N.A.	N.A.	2,200 *	368	
1800	N.A.	N.A.	5,400 *	525	
1801	7,108	4,051	2,700 *	357	
1802	5,432	2,873	2,200 *	359	
1803	4,528	2,486	1,700 *	342	
1804	5,323	2,734	2,200 *	389	
1805	6,498	2,729	3,191 *	578	
1806	4,076	2,653	1,105	318	
1807	5,323	2,775	2,145	403	
1808	8,200	5,712	1,616	872	
1809	12,375	6,977	4,875 *	523	
1810	11,554	5,956	5,149 *	449	
1811	11,528	5,608	5,364	556	
1812	12,031	6,686	5,452	493	
1813	25,152	19,036	5,525 *	591	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1814	46,858	38,186	8,024 *	648	
1815	40,885	33,424	6,773	688	
1816	16,743	10,231	6,040 *	472	
1817	14,606	8,446	5,494 *	666	
1818	14,260	8,155	5,545 *	560	
1819	13,259	8,506	4,068 *	685	
1820	15,113	10,554	3,988	571	
1821	10,587	5,773	3,935	879	
1822	9,863	5,358	3,774	731	
1823	10,871	6,117	4,053 *	701	
1824	11,008	5,973	4,095	940	
1825	11,089	5,903	4,405	781	
1826	11,586	5,989	4,762	835	
1827	11,627	5,885	4,796	946	
1828	11,431	5,702	4,797	932	
1829	12,096	6,332	4,869	895	
1830	11,942	6,122	4,928	891	
1831	11,173	6,055	4,303	815	
1832	12,478	6,268	5,312	898	
1833	12,895	6,579	5,420	896	
1834	13,396	7,030	5,451	915	
1835	14,311	7,337	5,557	1,417	
1836	16,874	9,945 *	5,588	1,341	
1837	22,462	12,449	8,452	1,561	
1838	17,948	9,197	7,656	1,095	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1839	19,317	10,691	7,676	950	
1840	21,616	12,330	8,017	1,269	
1841	20,793	11,319	8,274	1,200	
1842	22,851	10,780	10,782	1,289	
1843	20,741	9,102	10,555 *	1,084	
1844	20,919	8,730	11,103	1,086	
1845	20,726	8,509	11,189	1,028	
1846	39,165	27,867 *	10,131	1,167	
1847	57,761	44,736 *	11,193	1,832	
1848	60,308	47,319	11,238	1,751	
1849	23,165	10,744	11,345	1,076	
1850	20,824	10,929	8,794	1,101	
1851	20,699	10,714	8,792	1,193	
1852	21,349	11,376	8,805	1,168	
1853	20,667	10,572	8,841	1,254	
1854	21,134	10,894	8,879	1,361	
1855	26,402	15,911	8,887	1,604	
1856	25,867	15,715	8,681	1,471	
1857	27,345	15,918	9,676	1,751	
1858	29,014	17,678	9,729	1,607	
1859	28,978	17,243	9,884	1,851	
1860	27,958	16,215	9,942	1,801	
1861	217,112	186,845	27,881	2,386	
1862	673,124	637,264	33,454 *	2,406	
1863	960,061	918,354	38,707	3,000	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1864	1,031,724	970,905	57,680	3,139	
1865	1,062,848	1,000,692	58,296	3,860	
1866	76,749	57,072	16,340	3,337	
1867	74,886	57,194	14,181	3,511	
1868	86,412	51,066	12,268 *	3,078	
1869	51,632	36,953	12,295	2,384	
1870	50,348	37,240	10,562	2,546	
1871	42,238	29,115	10,610	2,513	
1872	42,205	28,322	11,680	2,203	
1873	43,228	28,812	11,654	2,762	
1874	43,609	28,640	12,700	2,269	
1875	38,105	25,513	10,479	2,113	
1876	40,591	28,565	10,046	1,980	
1877	34,094	24,140	8,057	1,897	
1878	36,444	26,023	8,087	2,334	
1879	38,022	26,601	9,453	1,968	
1880	37,894	26,594	9,361	1,938	
1881	37,845	25,842	10,101	1,902	
1882	37,850	25,811	10,170	1,869	
1883	37,278	25,652	9,842	1,784	
1884	39,400	26,666	10,846	1,888	
1885	39,098	27,157	10,057	1,884	
1886	38,636	26,727	9,909	2,000	
1887	38,763	26,719	10,113	1,931	
1888	39,035	27,019	10,115	1,901	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1889	39,452	27,759	9,921	1,772	
1890	38,666	27,373	9,246	2,047	
1891	37,868	26,463	9,247	2,158	
1892	38,677	27,190	9,448	2,039	
1893	39,492	27,830	9,529	2,133	
1894	42,101	28,265	11,460	2,376	
1895	42,226	27,495	11,846	2,885	
1896	41,680	27,375	12,088	2,217	
1897	43,656	27,865	11,985	3,806	
1898	235,785	209,714	22,492	3,579	
1899	100,166	80,670	16,354	3,142	
1900	125,923	101,713	18,796	5,414	
1901	112,322	85,557	20,900	5,865	
1902	111,145	81,275	23,648	6,222	
1903	106,043	69,595	29,790	6,658	
1904	110,129	70,387	32,158	7,584	
1905	108,301	67,526	33,764	7,011	
1906	112,216	68,945	35,053	8,218	
1907	108,375	64,170	36,119	8,086	
1908	128,500	76,942	42,322	9,236	
1909	142,200	84,971	47,533	9,696	
1910	139,344	81,251	48,533	9,560	
1911	144,846	84,006	51,230	9,610	
1912	153,174	92,121	51,357	9,696	
1913	154,914	92,756	52,202	9,958	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1914	165,919	98,544	56,989	10,386	
1915	174,112	106,754	57,072	10,286	
1916	179,376	108,399	60,376	10,601	
1917	643,833	421,467	194,617	27,749	
1918	2,897,167	2,395,742	448,606	52,819	
1919	1,172,602	851,624	272,144	48,834	
1920	343,302	204,292	121,845	17,165	
1921	386,542	230,725	132,827	22,990	
1922	270,207	148,763	100,211	21,233	
1923	247,031	133,243	94,094	19,694	
1924	261,189	142,673	98,184	20,332	
1925	251,756	137,048	95,230	19,478	
1926	247,396	134,938	93,304	19,154	
1927	248,943	134,829	94,916	19,198	
1928	250,907	136,084	95,803	19,020	
1929	255,031	139,118	97,117	18,796	
1930	255,648	139,378	96,890	19,380	
1931	252,605	140,516	93,307	18,782	
1932	244,902	134,957	93,384	16,561	
1933	243,845	136,547	91,230	16,068	
1934	247,137	138,464	92,312	16,361	
1935	251,799	139,486	95,053	17,260	
1936	291,356	167,816	106,292	17,248	
1937	311,808	179,968	113,617	18,223	
1938	322,932	185,488	119,088	18,356	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1939	334,473	189,839	125,202	19,432	
1940	458,365	269,023	160,997	28,345	
1941	1,801,101	1,462,315	284,427	54,359	
1942	3,858,791	3,075,608	640,570	142,613	
1943	9,044,745	6,994,472	1,741,750	308,523	
1944	11,451,719	7,994,750	2,981,365	475,604	
1945	12,055,884	8,266,373	3,319,586	469,925	
1946	3,024,893	1,435,496	978,203	155,679	455,515
1947	1,582,111	685,458	497,773	93,053	305,827
1948	1,444,283	554,030	417,535	84,988	387,730
1949	1,613,686	660,473	447,901	85,965	419,347
1950	1,459,462	593,167	380,739	74,279	411,277
1951	3,249,371	1,531,774	736,596	192,620	788,381
1952	3,635,912	1,596,419	824,265	231,967	983,261
1953	3,555,067	1,533,815	794,440	249,219	977,593
1954	3,302,104	1,404,598	725,720	223,868	947,918
1955	2,935,107	1,109,296	660,695	205,170	959,946
1956	2,806,441	1,025,778	669,925	200,780	909,958
1957	2,794,761	997,994	676,071	200,861	919,835
1958	2,599,518	898,925	639,942	189,495	871,156
1959	2,503,631	861,964	625,661	175,571	840,435
1960	2,475,438	873,078	616,987	170,621	814,752
1961	2,482,905	858,622	626,223	176,909	821,151
1962	2,805,603	1,066,404	664,212	190,962	884,025
1963	2,698,927	975,916	663,897	189,683	869,431

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports



TABLE 2-11

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1788 THROUGH PRESENT A/**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1964	2,685,782	973,238	665,969	189,777	856,798
1965	2,653,926	969,066	669,885	190,213	824,662
1966	3,092,175	1,199,784	743,322	261,716	887,353
1967	3,375,485	1,442,498	750,224	285,269	897,494
1968	3,546,071	1,570,343	763,626	307,252	904,850
1969	3,458,072	1,512,169	773,779	309,771	862,353
1970	3,064,760	1,322,548	691,126	259,737	791,349
1971	2,713,044	1,123,810	621,565	212,369	755,300
1972	2,321,959	810,960	586,923	198,238	725,838
1973	2,251,936	800,973	563,683	196,098	691,182
1974	2,162,005	783,330	545,903	188,802	643,970
1975	2,128,120	784,333	535,085	195,951	612,751
1976	2,081,910	779,417	524,678	192,399	585,416
1977	2,074,543	782,246	529,895	191,707	570,695
1978	2,061,708	771,624	529,557	190,815	569,712
1979	2,026,892	758,852	523,335	185,250	559,455
1980	2,050,627	777,036	527,153	188,469	557,969
1981	2,082,560	781,419	540,219	190,620	570,302
1982	2,108,612	780,391	552,996	192,380	582,845
1983	2,123,349	779,643	557,573	194,089	592,044
1984	2,138,157	780,180	564,638	196,214	597,125
1985	2,151,032	780,787	570,705	198,025	601,515
1986	2,169,112	780,980	581,119	198,814	608,199
1987	2,174,217	780,815	586,842	199,525	607,035
1988	2,138,213	771,847	592,570	197,350	576,446

TABLE 2-11

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1989	2,130,229	769,741	592,652	196,956	570,880
1990	2,043,705	732,403	579,417	196,852	535,233
1991	1,985,555	710,321	570,262	194,040	510,432

\* ESTIMATED

N.A. - NOT AVAILABLE

A/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ON EXTENDED OR CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY. EXCLUDES RESERVES  
ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING. PRIOR YEAR TOTALS HAVE BEEN CORRECTED.

B/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

C/ ARMY AIR FORCES AND ITS PREDECESSORS FOR PERIOD PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports

# TABLE 2-11

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE HISTORICAL BACKGROUND AND NOTES

1. Officers include warrant officers, field clerks and nurses. Enlisted personnel include cadets and midshipmen from the U.S. military academies at West Point, Annapolis, and Colorado Springs, as well as other officer candidates. Both officer and enlisted personnel data exclude figures on the Coast Guard.
2. Data for the year shown are as of June 30 beginning with 1878 for Army, 1900 for Navy, and 1798 for Marine Corps. For prior years the as of date is the month for which records most completely reveal the total strengths of each service. In some instances, incremental reports of different dates had to be used to compile a service total, with the result that the strength shown is not for any particular point in time during that year. Data subsequent to 1976 are as of September 30.
3. Army data begin with 1789, the year in which the Department of War (now Department of the Army) was established by the new U.S. Congress. Although a "regular" Army has existed continuously since that time, the total strengths cannot be documented from available records, nor can reliable estimates be made for years 1790-1793 and 1796-1800. Beginning with 1861, the data include all military personnel on extended active duty with the Army (regulars, volunteers, militia, inductees, reserves and National Guardsmen) and U.S. Military Academy cadets. Data prior to 1861 are for regular Army and cadets only, except for 1836-1840 (Seminole Indian War) and 1846-1848 (War with Mexico). Source documents for other years do not contain adequate strength statistics on nonregular personnel called up during the War of 1812 or for short periods of service during the numerous Indian disturbances. Army data also include strengths of the Army Air Corps and predecessor agencies.
4. Navy strengths for the period 1794-1798 are estimates of the number of "on board" personnel authorized by the U.S. Congress to reestablish a Navy which had existed from 1775 to 1785 under the Continental Congress. A separate Navy Department was authorized and organized in 1798. During the early years of the Navy, crews were usually contracted for a specific sailing or mission rather than a continuous tour of duty. The strengths shown are more in the nature of an average and are, therefore, marked "estimated." Data excluded an unknown number of Naval militia, supplied by the states, who served during the War of 1812, the Mexican War, and the Spanish-American War.
5. Marine Corps strengths as shown begin in 1798, the year which the Navy Department and Marine Corps were authorized by an Act of Congress. The Marine Corps was founded in 1775 by the Continental Congress and served during the Revolutionary War, but ceased to exist in 1783. The Marines were reestablished in 1794 when Congress authorized the rebuilding of the Navy. A small number of Marines were used as guards on Navy ships. However, records do not reveal reliable strength data before 1798.

TABLE 2-12

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1789	46	46			
1790	N.A.	N.A.			
1791	N.A.	N.A.			
1792	N.A.	N.A.			
1793	N.A.	N.A.			
1794	385	235 *	150 *		
1795	362	212	150 *		
1796	N.A.	N.A.	150 *		
1797	N.A.	N.A.	150 *		
1798	N.A.	N.A.	150 *	25	
1799	N.A.	N.A.	200 *	25	
1800	N.A.	N.A.	400 *	38	
1801	486	248	200 *	38	
1802	404	175	200 *	29	
1803	399	174	200 *	25	
1804	441	216	200 *	25	
1805	372	159	191 *	22	
1806	344	142	191	11	
1807	348	146	191	11	
1808	529	327	191	11	
1809	993	533	450 *	10	
1810	900	441	450 *	9	
1811	864	396	454	14	
1812	751	299	442	10	
1813	2,013	1,476	525 *	12	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT**

<b>YEAR</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>ARMY</b>	<b>NAVY</b>	<b>MARINE CORPS</b>	<b>AIR FORCE</b>
1814	2,806	2,271	524 *	11	
1815	2,811	2,272	531	8	
1816	1,256	735	500 *	21	
1817	1,155	647	494 *	14	
1818	1,266	697	545 *	24	
1819	1,294	705	568 *	21	
1820	1,252	696	537	19	
1821	1,066	547	484	35	
1822	1,069	512	534	23	
1823	1,098	525	553 *	20	
1824	1,113	532	531	50	
1825	1,102	562	505	35	
1826	1,050	540	471	39	
1827	1,094	546	505	43	
1828	1,086	540	506	40	
1829	1,206	608	555	43	
1830	1,279	627	615	37	
1831	1,260	613	612	35	
1832	1,339	659	642	38	
1833	1,373	666	664	43	
1834	1,410	669	695	46	
1835	1,504	680	756	68	
1836	1,687	857 *	787	43	
1837	1,711	873	801	37	
1838	1,592	717	847	28	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1839	1,705	749	922	34	
1840	1,767	789	932	46	
1841	1,738	754	940	44	
1842	1,825	781	998	46	
1843	1,903	805	1,055 *	43	
1844	1,916	813	1,063	40	
1845	1,963	826	1,095	42	
1846	3,097	2,003 *	1,053	41	
1847	4,064	2,863 *	1,126	75	
1848	4,048	2,865	1,141	42	
1849	2,273	945	1,282	46	
1850	2,267	948	1,273	46	
1851	2,233	944	1,246	43	
1852	2,236	957	1,232	47	
1853	2,260	961	1,250	49	
1854	2,259	956	1,254	49	
1855	2,330	1,042	1,236	52	
1856	2,156	1,072	1,027	57	
1857	2,185	1,097	1,031	57	
1858	2,219	1,099	1,068	52	
1859	2,234	1,070	1,117	47	
1860	2,276	1,080	1,150	46	
1861	N.A.	N.A.	1,114	48	
1862	N.A.	N.A.	3,224 *	51	
1863	N.A.	N.A.	4,209	69	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1864	N.A.	N.A.	5,679	64	
1865	N.A.	N.A.	6,759	87	
1866	N.A.	N.A.	2,297	79	
1867	4,930	3,056	1,801	73	
1868	4,892	2,835	1,976 *	81	
1869	4,419	2,700	1,649	70	
1870	4,169	2,541	1,551	77	
1871	3,881	2,105	1,702	74	
1872	3,880	2,104	1,699	77	
1873	3,818	2,076	1,655	87	
1874	3,761	2,081	1,595	85	
1875	3,715	2,068	1,571	76	
1876	3,873	2,151	1,646	76	
1877	3,841	2,177	1,591	73	
1878	3,812	2,153	1,582	77	
1879	3,884	2,127	1,695	62	
1880	3,934	2,152	1,713	69	
1881	4,117	2,181	1,866	70	
1882	4,136	2,162	1,911	63	
1883	4,022	2,143	1,819	60	
1884	3,873	2,147	1,660	66	
1885	3,830	2,154	1,611	65	
1886	3,717	2,102	1,549	66	
1887	3,803	2,200	1,542	61	
1888	3,789	2,189	1,528	72	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1889	3,761	2,177	1,530	54	
1890	3,718	2,168	1,489	61	
1891	3,628	2,052	1,510	66	
1892	3,674	2,140	1,468	66	
1893	3,707	2,158	1,486	63	
1894	3,618	2,146	1,405	67	
1895	3,637	2,154	1,412	71	
1896	3,666	2,169	1,425	72	
1897	3,649	2,179	1,399	71	
1898	12,046	10,516	1,432	98	
1899	5,245	3,581	1,588	76	
1900	6,084	4,227	1,683	174	
1901	5,381	3,468	1,742	171	
1902	6,062	4,049	1,822	191	
1903	6,033	3,927	1,893	213	
1904	6,240	3,971	2,014	255	
1905	6,383	4,034	2,079	270	
1906	6,400	3,989	2,133	278	
1907	6,413	3,896	2,238	279	
1908	6,793	4,047	2,463	283	
1909	7,257	4,299	2,630	328	
1910	7,562	4,535	2,699	328	
1911	7,799	4,585	2,886	328	
1912	8,186	4,775	3,074	337	
1913	8,574	4,970	3,273	331	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports



TABLE 2-12

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1914	8,775	5,033	3,406	336	
1915	8,879	4,948	3,593	338	
1916	9,545	5,175	4,022	348	
1917	43,383	34,224	8,383	776	
1918	155,619	130,485	23,631	1,503	
1919	113,602	91,975	19,357	2,270	
1920	30,745	18,999	10,642	1,104	
1921	27,567	16,501	9,979	1,087	
1922	25,136	15,667	8,334	1,135	
1923	23,572	14,021	8,410	1,141	
1924	23,592	13,784	8,651	1,157	
1925	24,680	14,594	8,918	1,168	
1926	24,412	14,143	9,091	1,178	
1927	24,658	14,020	9,440	1,198	
1928	24,618	14,019	9,401	1,198	
1929	24,662	14,047	9,434	1,181	
1930	24,899	14,151	9,540	1,208	
1931	25,204	14,159	9,849	1,196	
1932	25,274	14,111	9,967	1,196	
1933	25,035	13,896	9,947	1,192	
1934	24,920	13,761	9,972	1,187	
1935	24,749	13,471	10,115	1,163	
1936	24,967	13,512	10,247	1,208	
1937	25,419	13,740	10,367	1,312	
1938	26,073	13,975	10,739	1,359	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1939	27,889	14,486	12,023	1,380	
1940	33,730	18,326	13,604	1,800	
1941	131,967	99,536	29,092	3,339	
1942	283,124	206,422	69,564	7,138	
1943	780,636	579,576	179,676	21,384	
1944	1,085,921	776,980	276,153	32,788	
1945	1,260,109	891,663	331,379	37,067	
1946	422,513	185,411	141,161	14,208	81,733
1947	192,444	89,759	52,434	7,506	42,745
1948	169,458	68,178	45,416	6,907	48,957
1949	190,348	77,272	47,975	7,250	57,851
1950	181,467	72,566	44,641	7,254	57,006
1951	323,302	130,540	70,513	15,150	107,099
1952	375,829	148,427	82,247	16,413	128,742
1953	376,864	145,633	81,731	18,731	130,769
1954	353,833	128,208	77,280	18,593	129,752
1955	352,040	121,947	74,527	18,417	137,149
1956	350,036	118,364	71,770	17,809	142,093
1957	342,887	111,187	73,703	17,434	140,563
1958	325,956	104,716	71,560	16,741	132,939
1959	319,152	101,690	69,795	16,065	131,602
1960	316,687	101,236	69,559	16,203	129,689
1961	314,827	99,921	69,981	16,132	128,793
1962	343,121	116,050	75,302	16,861	134,908
1963	334,351	108,302	75,549	16,737	133,763

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1964	337,502	110,870	76,400	16,843	133,389
1965	338,822	112,120	77,866	17,258	131,578
1966	348,827	117,786	79,805	20,512	130,724
1967	384,496	143,517	81,902	23,592	135,485
1968	415,844	166,173	85,425	24,555	139,691
1969	418,963	172,590	85,199	25,698	135,476
1970	402,226	166,721	80,761	24,941	129,803
1971	371,416	148,950	74,782	21,765	125,919
1972	335,962	121,290	73,155	19,843	121,674
1973	321,089	116,205	70,566	19,282	115,036
1974	302,456	105,998	67,227	18,740	110,491
1975	292,424	102,992	65,680	18,591	105,161
1976	281,034	98,647	63,718	18,882	99,787
1977	275,956	97,738	63,312	18,650	96,256
1978	274,275	97,785	62,639	18,388	95,463
1979	274,129	97,381	62,384	18,229	96,135
1980	277,622	98,717	63,058	18,198	97,649
1981	285,042	101,850	65,462	18,363	99,367
1982	291,247	103,109	67,273	18,975	101,890
1983	298,707	105,674	68,494	19,983	104,556
1984	303,344	107,883	68,856	20,366	106,239
1985	308,919	109,687	70,657	20,175	108,400
1986	311,055	109,757	72,051	20,199	109,048
1987	307,387	107,964	72,038	20,047	107,338
1988	304,595	106,963	72,427	20,079	105,126

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1989	302,826	106,877	72,153	20,099	103,697
1990	296,591	104,498	72,090	19,958	100,045
1991	290,879	103,703	70,824	19,753	96,599

\* = ESTIMATED

N.A. = NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 2-13

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1789	672	672			
1790	N.A.	N.A.			
1791	N.A.	N.A.			
1792	N.A.	N.A.			
1793	N.A.	N.A.			
1794	5,284	3,578	1,706 *		
1795	4,934	3,228	1,706 *		
1796	N.A.	N.A.	1,706 *		
1797	N.A.	N.A.	1,706 *		
1798	N.A.	N.A.	1,706 *	58	
1799	N.A.	N.A.	2,000 *	343	
1800	N.A.	N.A.	5,000 *	487	
1801	6,622	3,803	2,500 *	319	
1802	5,028	2,698	2,000 *	330	
1803	4,129	2,312	1,500 *	317	
1804	4,882	2,518	2,000 *	364	
1805	6,126	2,570	3,000 *	556	
1806	3,732	2,511	914	307	
1807	4,975	2,629	1,954	392	
1808	7,671	5,385	1,425	861	
1809	11,382	6,444	4,425 *	513	
1810	10,654	5,515	4,699 *	440	
1811	10,664	5,212	4,910	542	
1812	11,880	6,387	5,010	483	
1813	23,139	17,560	5,000 *	579	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1814	44,052	35,915	7,500 *	637	
1815	38,074	31,152	6,242	680	
1816	15,487	9,496	5,540 *	451	
1817	13,451	7,799	5,000 *	652	
1818	12,994	7,458	5,000 *	536	
1819	11,965	7,801	3,500 *	664	
1820	13,861	9,858	3,451	552	
1821	9,521	5,226	3,451	844	
1822	8,794	4,846	3,240	708	
1823	9,773	5,592	3,500 *	681	
1824	9,895	5,441	3,564	890	
1825	9,987	5,341	3,900	746	
1826	10,536	5,449	4,291	796	
1827	10,533	5,339	4,291	903	
1828	10,345	5,162	4,291	892	
1829	10,890	5,724	4,314	852	
1830	10,663	5,495	4,314	854	
1831	9,913	5,442	3,691	780	
1832	11,139	5,609	4,670	860	
1833	11,522	5,913	4,756	853	
1834	11,986	6,361	4,756	869	
1835	12,807	6,657	4,801	1,349	
1836	15,187	9,088 *	4,801	1,298	
1837	20,751	11,576	7,651	1,524	
1838	16,356	8,480	6,809	1,067	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1839	17,612	9,942	6,754	916	
1840	19,849	11,541	7,085	1,223	
1841	19,055	10,565	7,334	1,156	
1842	21,026	9,999	9,784	1,243	
1843	18,838	8,297	9,500 *	1,041	
1844	19,003	7,917	10,040	1,046	
1845	18,763	7,683	10,094	986	
1846	36,068	25,864 *	9,078	1,126	
1847	53,697	41,873 *	10,067	1,757	
1848	56,260	44,454	10,097	1,709	
1849	20,892	9,799	10,063	1,030	
1850	18,557	9,981	7,521	1,055	
1851	18,466	9,770	7,546	1,150	
1852	19,113	10,419	7,573	1,121	
1853	18,407	9,611	7,591	1,205	
1854	18,875	9,938	7,625	1,312	
1855	24,072	14,869	7,851	1,552	
1856	23,711	14,643	7,654	1,414	
1857	25,160	14,821	8,645	1,694	
1858	26,795	16,579	8,661	1,555	
1859	26,744	16,173	8,767	1,804	
1860	25,682	15,135	8,792	1,755	
1861	N.A.	N.A.	28,767	2,338	
1862	N.A.	N.A.	30,230 *	2,355	
1863	N.A.	N.A.	34,498	2,931	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1864	N.A.	N.A.	52,001	3,075	
1865	N.A.	N.A.	51,537	3,773	
1866	N.A.	N.A.	14,043	3,258	
1867	69,956	54,138	12,380	3,438	
1868	61,520	48,231	10,292 *	2,997	
1869	47,213	34,253	10,646	2,314	
1870	46,179	34,699	9,011	2,469	
1871	38,357	27,010	8,908	2,439	
1872	38,325	26,218	9,981	2,126	
1873	39,410	26,736	9,999	2,675	
1874	39,848	26,559	11,105	2,184	
1875	34,390	23,445	8,908	2,037	
1876	36,718	26,414	8,400	1,904	
1877	30,253	21,963	6,466	1,824	
1878	32,632	23,870	6,505	2,257	
1879	34,138	24,474	7,758	1,906	
1880	33,960	24,442	7,648	1,870	
1881	33,728	23,661	8,235	1,832	
1882	33,714	23,649	8,259	1,806	
1883	33,256	23,509	8,023	1,724	
1884	35,527	24,519	9,186	1,822	
1885	35,268	25,003	8,446	1,819	
1886	34,919	24,625	8,360	1,934	
1887	34,960	24,519	8,571	1,870	
1888	35,246	24,830	8,587	1,829	



TABLE 2-13

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1889	35,691	25,582	8,391	1,718	
1890	34,948	25,205	7,757	1,986	
1891	34,240	24,411	7,737	2,092	
1892	35,003	25,050	7,980	1,973	
1893	35,785	25,672	8,043	2,070	
1894	38,483	26,119	10,055	2,309	
1895	38,589	25,341	10,434	2,814	
1896	38,014	25,206	10,663	2,145	
1897	40,007	25,686	10,586	3,735	
1898	223,739	199,198	21,060	3,481	
1899	94,921	77,089	14,766	3,066	
1900	119,839	97,486	17,113	5,240	
1901	106,941	82,089	19,158	5,694	
1902	105,083	77,226	21,826	6,031	
1903	100,010	65,668	27,897	6,445	
1904	103,889	66,416	30,144	7,329	
1905	101,918	63,492	31,685	6,741	
1906	105,816	64,956	32,920	7,940	
1907	101,962	60,274	33,881	7,807	
1908	121,707	72,895	39,859	8,953	
1909	134,943	80,672	44,903	9,368	
1910	131,782	76,716	45,834	9,232	
1911	137,047	79,421	48,344	9,282	
1912	144,988	87,346	48,283	9,359	
1913	146,340	87,786	48,929	9,625	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1914	157,144	93,511	53,583	10,050	
1915	165,233	101,806	53,479	9,948	
1916	169,831	103,224	56,354	10,253	
1917	600,450	387,243	186,234	26,973	
1918	2,741,548	2,265,257	424,975	51,316	
1919	1,059,000	759,649	252,787	46,564	
1920	312,557	185,293	111,203	16,061	
1921	358,975	214,224	122,848	21,903	
1922	245,071	133,096	91,877	20,098	
1923	223,459	119,222	85,684	18,553	
1924	237,597	128,889	89,533	19,175	
1925	227,076	122,454	86,312	18,310	
1926	222,984	120,795	84,213	17,976	
1927	224,285	120,809	85,476	18,000	
1928	226,289	122,065	86,402	17,822	
1929	230,369	125,071	87,683	17,615	
1930	230,749	125,227	87,350	18,172	
1931	227,401	126,357	83,458	17,586	
1932	219,628	120,846	83,417	15,365	
1933	218,810	122,651	81,283	14,876	
1934	222,217	124,703	82,340	15,174	
1935	227,050	126,015	84,938	16,097	
1936	266,389	154,304	96,045	16,040	
1937	286,389	166,228	103,250	16,911	
1938	296,859	171,513	108,349	16,997	

TABLE 2-13

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1939	306,584	175,353	113,179	18,052	
1940	424,635	250,697	147,393	26,545	
1941	1,669,134	1,362,779	255,335	51,020	
1942	3,575,667	2,869,186	571,006	135,475	
1943	8,264,109	6,414,896	1,562,074	287,139	
1944	10,365,798	7,217,770	2,705,212	442,816	
1945	10,795,775	7,374,710	2,988,207	432,858	
1946	2,598,739	1,248,764	834,722	141,471	373,782
1947	1,385,436	594,078	442,729	85,547	263,082
1948	1,270,051	484,061	369,136	78,081	338,773
1949	1,418,528	581,422	396,895	78,715	361,496
1950	1,273,122	518,921	332,905	67,025	354,271
1951	2,921,440	1,399,362	663,326	177,470	681,282
1952	3,254,790	1,446,266	738,451	215,554	854,519
1953	3,173,066	1,386,500	709,254	230,488	846,824
1954	2,943,209	1,274,803	644,965	205,275	818,166
1955	2,577,884	985,659	582,675	186,753	822,797
1956	2,450,793	905,711	594,509	182,971	767,602
1957	2,446,984	885,056	599,733	183,427	778,768
1958	2,267,209	792,508	564,899	172,754	737,048
1959	2,178,515	758,458	553,332	159,506	707,219
1960	2,152,414	770,112	544,770	154,418	683,114
1961	2,160,062	756,932	552,262	160,777	690,091
1962	2,454,068	948,597	584,773	174,101	746,597
1963	2,355,957	865,768	584,235	172,946	733,008

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1964	2,339,438	860,514	585,419	172,934	720,571
1965	2,306,001	854,929	587,940	172,955	690,177
1966	2,733,549	1,079,682	659,186	241,204	753,477
1967	2,980,851	1,296,603	663,923	261,677	758,648
1968	3,119,541	1,401,727	673,610	282,697	761,507
1969	3,028,201	1,337,047	684,145	284,073	722,936
1970	2,651,110	1,153,013	605,899	234,796	657,402
1971	2,329,754	971,872	542,298	190,604	624,980
1972	1,975,533	686,695	510,669	178,395	599,774
1973	1,920,587	681,972	490,009	176,816	571,790
1974	1,849,074	674,466	475,479	170,062	529,067
1975	1,824,981	678,324	466,121	177,360	503,176
1976	1,790,148	677,725	457,692	173,517	481,214
1977	1,785,173	680,062	462,176	173,057	469,878
1978	1,775,021	669,515	463,217	172,427	469,862
1979	1,740,260	657,184	457,102	167,021	458,953
1980	1,759,693	673,944	459,569	170,271	455,909
1981	1,784,048	675,087	470,184	172,257	466,520
1982	1,803,762	672,699	481,186	173,405	476,472
1983	1,811,060	669,364	484,568	174,106	483,022
1984	1,821,257	667,711	491,288	175,848	486,410
1985	1,828,454	666,557	495,444	177,850	488,603
1986	1,844,338	666,668	504,389	178,615	494,666
1987	1,853,340	668,410	510,208	179,478	495,244
1988	1,820,120	660,445	515,548	177,271	466,856

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1989	1,813,907	658,321	515,898	176,857	462,831
1990	1,733,835	623,519	502,804	176,694	430,818
1991	1,681,592	602,777	495,103	174,287	409,425

\* = ESTIMATED

N.A. = NOT AVAILABLE

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

B/ INCLUDES NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ON  
CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY IN CONNECTION WITH RESERVE  
ACTIVITIES.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 2-14 (REVISED)**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN: FISCAL YEARS 1946 THROUGH PRESENT (P23.22S)**

<u>YEAR</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>ARMY</u>	<u>NAVY</u>	<u>AIR FORCE</u>
	<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>CADETS</u>	<u>CADETS</u>	<u>CADETS</u>
	<u>CADETS/</u>	<u>CADETS</u>	<u>CADETS</u>	<u>CADETS</u>
	<u>MIDSHIPMEN</u>	<u>CADETS</u>	<u>CADETS</u>	<u>CADETS</u>
	<u>-----</u>	<u>-----</u>	<u>-----</u>	<u>-----</u>
1946	3,641	1,321	2320	
1947	4,231	1,621	2610	
1948	4,774	1,791	2983	
1949	4,810	1,779	3031	
1950	4,873	1,680	3193	
1951	4,629	1,872	2757	
1952	5,293	1,726	3567	
1953	5,137	1,682	3455	
1954	5,062	1,587	3475	
1955	5,183	1,690	3493	
1956	5,612	1,703	3846	263
1957	4,890	1,751	2635	504
1958	6,353	1,701	3483	1,169
1959	5,964	1,816	2534	1,614
1960	6,337	1,730	2658	1,949
1961	8,016	1,769	3980	2,267
1962	8,414	1,757	4137	2,520
1963	8,619	1,846	4113	2,660
1964	8,842	1,854	4150	2,838
1965	9,103	2,017	4179	2,907
1966	9,799	2,316	4331	3,152
1967	10,138	2,378	4389	3,361
1968	10,686	2,443	4591	3,652

**TABLE 2-14 (REVISED)**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN: FISCAL YEARS 1946 THROUGH PRESENT (F 23.22S)**

YEAR ----	<u>TOTAL</u>		<u>ARMY</u>		<u>NAVY</u>		<u>AIR FORCE</u>	
	TOTAL CADETS/ MIDSHIPMEN -----		ACADEMY CADETS -----		ACADEMY MIDSHIPMEN -----		ACADEMY CADETS -----	
1969	10,908		2,532		4435		3,941	
1970	11,424		2,814		4466		4,144	
1971	11,874		2,988		4485		4,401	
1972	10,464		2,975		3099		4,390	
1973	10,260		2,796		3108		4,356	
1974								
1975	10,475		2,866		3197		4,412	
1976	10,715		3,017		3284		4,414	
1977	10,728		3,045		3268		4,415	
1978	13,414		4,446		4407		4,561	
	12,412		4,324		3701		4,387	
1979								
1980	12,503		4,287		3849		4,367	
1981	13,312		4,375		4526		4,411	
1982	13,470		4,482		4573		4,415	
1983	13,603		4,583		4537		4,483	
	13,582		4,605		4511		4,466	
1984								
1985	13,556		4,586		4484		4,476	
1986	13,659		4,543		4604		4,512	
1987	13,719		4,555		4679		4,485	
1988	13,490		4,441		4596		4,453	
	13,498		4,439		4595		4,464	
1989								
	13,496		4,543		4601		4,352	

TABLE 2-14 (REVISED)  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN: FISCAL YEARS 1946 THROUGH PRESENT (P23.22S)

YEAR	<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>ARMY</u>	<u>NAVY</u>	<u>AIR FORCE</u>
	TOTAL			
	CADETS/ MIDSHIPMEN	ACADEMY CADETS	ACADEMY MIDSHIPMEN	ACADEMY CADETS
1990	13,279	4,386	4523	4,370
1991	13,084	4,341	4335	4,408



TABLE 2-15

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING  
FISCAL YEARS 1985 THROUGH PRESENT**

RANK/GRADE	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
GRAND TOTAL	2,151,032	2,169,112	2,174,217	2,138,213	2,130,229	2,043,705	1,985,555
TOTAL OFFICERS	308,919	311,055	307,387	304,595	302,826	296,591	290,879
GENERAL ARMY-FLEET ADMIRAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GENERAL-ADMIRAL	36	35	36	36	38	36	36
LIEUTENANT GENERAL-VICE ADMIRAL	125	125	124	123	119	121	121
MAJOR GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL	370	362	364	367	368	367	347
BRIGADIER GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (L) A/	519	533	531	531	532	530	513
COLONEL-CAPTAIN	14,716	14,603	14,604	14,400	14,044	13,958	13,719
LIEUTENANT COLONEL-COMMANDER	32,847	32,740	33,026	32,882	32,393	32,333	32,183
MAJOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER	53,344	54,404	53,688	53,234	53,646	53,202	53,134
CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT	104,355	104,727	105,862	105,805	106,155	106,570	106,119
1ST LIEUTENANT-LIEUTENANT B/	42,672	44,398	45,121	42,408	41,984	37,937	37,642
2ND LIEUTENANT-ENSIGN	39,729	39,218	34,541	35,298	33,971	31,935	27,255
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	3,151	3,320	3,409	3,176	3,067	2,986	2,968
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	5,234	4,850	5,029	4,829	5,027	5,021	5,120
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	9,408	9,508	8,959	8,827	8,233	8,404	8,946
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	2,413	2,232	2,093	2,679	3,249	3,191	2,776

TABLE 2-15

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING  
FISCAL YEARS 1985 THROUGH PRESENT**

RANK/GRADE	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
TOTAL ENLISTED	1,828,454	1,844,338	1,853,340	1,820,120	1,813,907	1,733,835	1,681,592
E-9	15,130	15,454	15,393	15,166	15,103	15,293	14,833
E-8	38,483	38,973	39,447	38,326	37,851	38,039	36,141
E-7	131,930	133,404	134,931	132,996	133,988	134,102	134,169
E-6	237,821	241,608	245,451	244,472	245,734	239,110	238,889
E-5	356,240	361,106	362,952	360,875	362,064	361,477	355,478
E-4	444,387	443,873	447,238	458,885	456,792	427,817	426,083
E-3	336,299	328,630	337,158	304,732	281,572	280,130	275,576
E-2	140,583	148,710	160,251	145,079	151,928	140,273	125,803
E-1 C/	127,581	132,580	110,519	119,589	128,875	97,594	74,620
TOTAL CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN	13,659	13,719	13,490	13,498	13,496	13,279	13,084
CADETS USMA	4,543	4,555	4,441	4,439	4,543	4,386	4,341
MIDSHIPMEN USNA	4,604	4,679	4,596	4,595	4,601	4,523	4,335
CADETS USAFA	4,512	4,485	4,453	4,464	4,352	4,370	4,408

A/ (L) LOWER STANDS FOR LOWER HALF OF REAR ADMIRAL PAY GRADE.

B/ LIEUTENANT (JUNIOR GRADE)

C/ OTHER NAVY OFFICER CANDIDATES ARE INCLUDED WITH THE ENLISTED E-1 FIGURE INSTEAD OF THE MIDSHIPMEN USNA FIGURE.

TABLE 2-16

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA (P23.9)**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1985 THROUGH PRESENT**

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990 C/	1991 D/
<b>TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL</b>	2,151,032	2,169,112	2,174,217	2,138,213	2,130,229	2,046,144	1,986,259
<b>U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS</b>	1,635,665	1,643,808	1,650,515	1,597,625	1,620,356	1,436,722	1,538,687
<b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS</b>	515,367	525,304	523,702	540,588	509,873	609,422	447,572
<b>TOTAL SHOREBASED</b>	1,920,419	1,928,719	1,928,195	1,890,503	1,884,237	1,794,348	1,742,971
<b>CONTINENTAL U.S. A/</b>	1,393,916	1,395,297	1,390,912	1,351,437	1,350,497	1,186,282	1,269,272
<b>ALASKA</b>	20,648	20,777	22,094	22,634	22,918	21,517	22,574
<b>HAWAII</b>	46,875	46,122	47,262	45,843	45,935	41,887	44,092
<b>OUTLYING U.S. AREAS B/</b>	13,213	12,859	11,973	12,143	11,971	11,200	11,019
<b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS</b>	445,767	453,664	455,954	458,446	452,916	533,462	396,014
<b>TOTAL AFLOAT</b>	230,613	240,393	246,022	247,710	245,992	251,796	243,288
<b>U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS</b>	161,013	168,753	178,274	165,568	189,035	175,836	191,730
<b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS</b>	69,600	71,640	67,748	82,142	56,957	75,960	51,558

A/ INCLUDES TRANSIENTS.

B/ SEE TABLE 2-4 FOR A DETAILED LIST OF THESE AREAS.

C/ NUMBER INCLUDES 2,439 ENLISTED RESERVE PERSONNEL

CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY UNDER 10 USC 637(b).

D/ NUMBER INCLUDES 704 ENLISTED RESERVE PERSONNEL

CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY UNDER 10 USC 627(b).

TABLE 2-17

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH**  
**(IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1982 THROUGH PRESENT**

ATTAINED AGE	1982		1983		1984		1985		1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
17	9	.47	7	.36	7	.36	7	.36	7	.36	6	.31	6	.32	6	.32	4	.22	2	.11
18	75	3.91	65	3.38	66	3.41	66	3.40	69	3.54	65	3.33	64	3.35	64	3.37	50	2.75	37	2.10
19	143	7.45	137	7.12	128	6.61	124	6.40	125	6.41	122	6.26	119	6.22	119	6.27	109	6.00	88	4.99
20	173	9.01	166	8.62	163	8.42	154	7.94	149	7.64	147	7.54	141	7.37	139	7.33	135	7.43	128	7.26
21	173	9.01	165	8.57	162	8.37	161	8.30	155	7.95	148	7.59	144	7.53	137	7.22	132	7.27	136	7.71
22	149	7.76	151	7.34	146	7.55	145	7.48	145	7.44	139	7.13	128	6.69	126	6.64	116	6.39	118	6.69
23	126	6.56	131	6.81	133	6.87	129	6.65	129	6.62	129	6.62	118	6.17	112	5.90	104	5.73	101	5.73
24	108	5.63	113	5.87	117	6.05	118	6.09	117	6.00	117	6.00	113	5.91	106	5.59	95	5.23	91	5.16
25	96	5.00	99	5.14	102	5.27	105	5.42	107	5.49	107	5.49	104	5.44	103	5.43	92	5.07	85	4.82
26	84	4.38	88	4.57	90	4.65	93	4.80	96	4.92	98	5.03	95	4.97	95	5.01	90	4.96	83	4.71
27	74	3.85	73	4.05	81	4.19	82	4.23	84	4.31	87	4.46	87	4.55	87	4.59	83	4.57	81	4.59
28	67	3.49	70	3.64	72	3.72	71	3.87	75	3.85	78	4.00	78	4.08	81	4.27	77	4.24	76	4.31
29	61	3.18	64	3.32	65	3.36	67	3.46	69	3.54	70	3.59	71	3.71	73	3.85	73	4.02	71	4.02
30	56	2.92	59	3.06	60	3.10	61	3.15	62	3.18	64	3.28	65	3.40	66	3.48	66	3.63	68	3.85
31	51	2.66	54	2.81	55	2.84	56	2.89	57	2.92	59	3.03	60	3.14	61	3.22	61	3.36	62	3.51
32	48	2.50	49	2.55	51	2.64	53	2.73	53	2.72	54	2.77	55	2.88	57	3.00	57	3.14	58	3.29
33	49	2.55	46	2.39	47	2.43	49	2.53	50	2.56	51	2.62	51	2.67	52	2.74	53	2.92	54	3.06
34	49	2.55	48	2.49	45	2.33	45	2.32	47	2.41	48	2.46	48	2.51	49	2.58	49	2.70	51	2.89
35	52	2.71	48	2.49	46	2.38	43	2.22	43	2.21	46	2.36	45	2.41	47	2.48	47	2.59	48	2.72
36	40	2.03	51	2.65	46	2.33	45	2.32	42	2.15	42	2.15	44	2.30	45	2.37	45	2.48	46	2.61

TABLE 2-17

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH**  
**(IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1982 THROUGH PRESENT**

ATTAINED AGE	1982		1983		1984		1985		1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
37	34	1.77	38	1.97	49	2.53	45	2.32	44	2.26	41	2.10	40	2.09	43	2.27	43	2.37	43	2.44
38	33	1.72	31	1.61	35	1.81	45	2.32	42	2.15	41	2.10	38	1.99	38	2.00	40	2.20	40	2.27
39	31	1.61	29	1.51	28	1.45	31	1.60	40	2.05	38	1.95	37	1.94	34	1.79	34	1.87	36	2.04
40 - 44	85	4.43	90	4.68	90	4.65	91	4.69	94	4.82	35	1.79	108	5.65	109	5.75	110	6.06	109	6.18
45 - 49	28	1.46	29	1.51	29	1.50	29	1.50	30	1.54	31	1.59	32	1.67	31	1.63	31	1.71	32	1.81
50 & OVER	9	.47	8	.42	8	.41	8	.41	8	.41	8	.41	8	.42	7	.37	8	.44	8	.45
NOT REPORTED	17	.89	11	.57	14	.72	12	.62	11	.56	79	4.05	13	.68	10	.53	13	.72	12	.68
TOTAL	1,920	100.00	1,925	100.00	1,935	100.00	1,939	100.00	1,950	100.00	1,950	100.00	1,913	100.00	1,897	100.00	1,817	100.00	1,764	100.00

TABLE 2-17A

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**AGE DISTRIBUTION OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH**  
**(IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1987 THROUGH PRESENT**

ATTAINED AGE	1987		1988		1989		1990		1991	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
17	1	.45	1	.44	1	.43	1	.44	0	
18	6	2.68	6	2.67	8	3.43	6	2.64	4	1.81
19	13	5.80	13	5.78	15	6.44	14	6.17	11	4.98
20	17	7.59	16	7.11	16	6.87	17	7.49	16	7.24
21	17	7.59	17	7.56	17	7.30	16	7.05	17	7.69
22	17	7.59	16	7.11	16	6.87	15	6.61	15	6.79
23	17	7.59	16	7.11	15	6.44	15	6.61	13	5.88
24	17	7.59	16	7.11	15	6.44	13	5.73	13	5.88
25	16	7.14	15	6.67	15	6.44	13	5.73	12	5.43
26	14	6.25	14	6.22	14	6.01	13	5.73	12	5.43
27	12	5.36	12	5.33	13	5.58	12	5.29	11	4.98
28	11	4.91	11	4.89	11	4.72	11	4.85	11	4.98
29	10	4.46	10	4.44	10	4.29	10	4.41	10	4.52
30	9	4.02	9	4.00	9	3.86	9	3.96	9	4.07
31	8	3.57	8	3.56	8	3.43	8	3.52	9	4.07
32	7	3.13	7	3.11	7	3.00	7	3.08	8	3.62
33	6	2.68	6	2.67	7	3.00	7	3.08	7	3.17
34	5	2.23	6	2.67	6	2.58	6	2.64	6	2.71
35	4	1.79	5	2.22	5	2.15	6	2.64	6	2.71
36	4	1.79	4	1.78	5	2.15	5	2.20	5	2.26

TABLE 2-17A

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH  
(IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)  
FISCAL YEARS 1987 THROUGH PRESENT

ATTAINED AGE	1987		1988		1989		1990		1991	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
37	3	1.34	3	1.33	4	1.72	4	1.76	5	2.26
38	2	.89	3	1.33	3	1.29	4	1.76	4	1.81
39	2	.89	2	.89	2	.86	3	1.32	3	1.36
40 - 44	1	.45	4	1.78	6	2.58	7	3.08	8	3.62
45 - 49	1	.45	1	.44	1	.43	1	.44	2	.90
50 & OVER	0		0		1	.43	1	.44	0	
NOT REPORTED	4	1.79	4	1.78	3	1.29	3	1.32	4	1.81
TOTAL	224	100.00	225	100.00	233	100.00	227	100.00	221	100.00

TABLE 2-18

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1982 THROUGH PRESENT (P25.5) A/**

(CUMULATIVE PERCENT - END OF FISCAL YEAR)

PERSONNEL/EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
<b>TOTAL OFFICERS</b>										
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	92.9	92.2	92.2	92.9	88.1	93.6	95.0	92.6	91.2	89.4
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	96.2	95.9	95.5	96.0	96.7	96.6	97.8	95.1	94.6	92.8
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	97.5	97.2	96.6	96.9	99.2	98.4	98.5	97.1	95.4	93.2
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	99.9	99.9	99.9	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS</b>										
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	96.9	97.2	97.4	97.7	92.6	97.9	98.4	97.3	96.3	93.3
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	98.6	98.9	98.9	99.0	99.0	99.0	99.2	97.9	97.8	94.7
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	99.1	99.3	99.3	99.3	99.4	99.4	99.4	99.3	98.4	96.3
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>WARRANT OFFICERS</b>										
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	18.6	20.6	17.5	20.1	18.1	17.6	26.3	27.9	18.6	18.4
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	51.8	53.8	47.3	49.7	59.9	57.1	68.4	57.3	48.8	52.6
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	67.0	66.9	58.8	59.9	86.7	82.9	78.8	65.0	54.2	59.7
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	99.9	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0



TABLE 2-18

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1982 THROUGH PRESENT (P25.5) A/**

(CUMULATIVE PERCENT - END OF FISCAL YEAR)

PERSONNEL/EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
ENLISTED										
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	1.9	2.2	2.1	2.4	2.4	3.0	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.6
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS										
COLLEGE	9.4	10.7	10.7	9.5	11.5	10.7	9.1	10.2	10.6	11.6
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	18.8	21.6	22.5	24.7	30.8	28.5	22.6	24.0	26.1	26.2
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	90.4	93.2	94.2	95.5	96.5	97.2	97.3	97.6	96.2	98.0
COMPLETED SOME HIGH SCHOOL	99.1	99.4	99.8	99.8	99.5	99.8	99.9	97.6	99.3	98.3
GRADUATED FROM GRADE SCHOOL	99.6	99.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

A/ THE PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTIONS SHOULD BE CONSIDERED AS APPROXIMATE

TABLE 2-19

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**FEMALE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL (P25.61)**  
**1945 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	A/ DOD	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS			AIR FORCE		
		OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL
1945	266,256	62,775	93,095	155,870	19,188	72,833	92,021	809	17,556	18,365	733	1,433	2,166
1948	14,458	4,829	3,266	8,095	2,412	1,618	4,030	8	159	167	973	2,347	3,320
1949	18,081	5,021	4,256	9,277	2,511	2,620	5,131	31	322	353	1,532	3,782	5,314
1950	22,069	4,431	6,551	10,982	2,447	2,746	5,193	45	535	580	2,735	7,514	10,249
1951	39,625	6,970	10,883	17,853	4,190	5,268	9,458	63	2,002	2,065			
1952	45,934	7,206	10,228	17,434	4,026	7,242	11,268	115	2,347	2,462	3,827	10,943	14,770
1953	45,485	6,501	8,760	15,261	3,636	8,008	11,644	160	2,502	2,662	4,139	11,779	15,918
1954	38,600	5,807	6,787	12,594	3,273	6,945	10,218	163	2,339	2,502	3,558	9,728	13,286
1955	35,191	5,222	7,716	12,938	2,936	5,707	8,643	135	2,113	2,248	3,080	8,282	11,362
1956	33,646	4,876	7,770	12,646	2,852	5,214	8,066	113	1,634	1,747	3,334	7,853	11,187
1957	32,173	4,574	7,156	11,730	2,831	4,837	7,668	107	1,510	1,617	3,700	7,458	11,158
1958	31,176	4,390	7,074	11,464	2,696	4,551	7,247	115	1,530	1,645	3,608	7,212	10,820
1959	31,718	4,331	7,837	12,168	2,738	4,985	7,723	123	1,703	1,826	3,630	6,371	10,001
1960	31,550	4,263	8,279	12,542	2,711	5,360	8,071	123	1,488	1,611	3,675	5,651	9,326
1961	32,071	4,251	8,560	12,811	2,736	5,936	8,672	117	1,495	1,612	3,680	5,296	8,976
1962	32,213	4,353	8,721	13,074	2,740	5,926	8,666	121	1,576	1,697	3,954	4,822	8,776
1963	30,771	3,852	8,292	12,144	2,660	5,556	8,216	135	1,563	1,698	3,909	4,804	8,713
1964	29,795	3,772	7,958	11,730	2,678	5,063	7,741	128	1,320	1,448	4,031	4,845	8,876
1965	30,610	3,806	8,520	12,326	2,601	5,261	7,862	140	1,441	1,581	4,100	4,741	8,841
1966	32,589	4,143	9,179	13,322	2,808	5,388	8,196	153	1,679	1,832	4,189	5,050	9,239

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-19

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**FEMALE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL (P25.61)**  
**1945 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	A/	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS			AIR FORCE		
		OFFICERS		TOTAL	OFFICERS		TOTAL	OFFICERS		TOTAL	OFFICERS		TOTAL
		ENLISTED	TOTAL	ENLISTED	TOTAL	ENLISTED	TOTAL	ENLISTED	TOTAL	ENLISTED	TOTAL		
1967	35,173	4,742	9,741	14,483	3,018	5,503	8,521	189	2,122	2,311	4,670	5,188	9,858
1968	38,397	5,096	10,711	15,807	3,032	5,664	8,696	225	2,555	2,780	4,991	6,123	11,114
1969	39,506	5,157	10,721	15,878	2,884	5,752	8,636	284	2,443	2,727	4,858	7,407	12,265
1970	41,479	5,248	11,476	16,724	2,888	5,795	8,683	299	2,119	2,418	4,667	8,987	13,654
1971	42,775	5,040	11,825	16,865	2,871	5,930	8,801	278	1,981	2,259	4,718	10,132	14,850
1972	45,033	4,422	12,349	16,771	3,185	6,257	9,442	263	2,066	2,329	4,766	11,725	16,491
1973	55,402	4,279	16,457	20,736	3,454	9,174	12,628	315	1,973	2,288	4,727	15,023	19,750
1974	74,715	4,388	26,327	30,715	3,649	13,381	17,030	336	2,402	2,738	4,767	19,465	24,232
1975	96,868	4,594	37,701	42,295	3,676	17,498	21,174	345	2,841	3,186	4,981	25,232	30,213
1976	109,133	4,844	43,806	48,650	3,544	19,288	22,832	386	3,063	3,449	4,967	29,235	34,202
1977	118,966	5,696	46,094	51,790	3,791	19,464	23,255	422	3,506	3,928	5,383	34,610	39,993
1978	134,312	6,292	50,549	56,841	3,980	21,312	25,292	433	4,652	5,085	6,010	41,084	47,094
1979	151,082	6,866	55,151	62,017	4,358	25,044	29,402	459	5,501	5,960	7,276	46,427	53,703
1980	171,418	7,609	61,729	69,338	4,877	30,103	34,980	487	6,219	6,706	8,493	51,901	60,394
1981	184,651	8,349	65,304	73,653	5,345	34,558	39,903	526	7,091	7,617	9,106	54,372	63,478
1982	189,048	9,033	64,071	73,104	5,740	37,321	43,061	560	7,875	8,435	9,942	54,506	64,448
1983	197,878	9,490	66,535	76,025	6,300	40,792	47,092	623	8,273	8,896	10,560	55,305	65,865
1984	202,830	10,230	67,126	77,356	6,553	42,580	49,133	648	8,577	9,225	11,234	55,882	67,116
1985	211,606	10,828	68,419	79,247	6,913	45,690	52,603	654	9,041	9,695	11,927	58,134	70,061
1986	218,889	11,263	69,669	80,932	7,260	47,204	54,464	643	9,246	9,889	12,377	61,227	73,604

TABLE 2-19

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
FEMALE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL (P25.61)  
1945 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	A/ DOD	ARMY		NAVY		MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE					
		OFFICERS ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS ENLISTED	TOTAL				
1987	223,805	11,569	71,608	83,177	7,223	47,735	54,958	649	9,140	9,789	12,642	63,239	75,881
1988	224,836	11,750	72,018	83,768	7,335	49,672	57,007	653	8,960	9,613	12,899	61,549	74,448
1989	232,823	12,197	74,297	86,494	7,453	52,065	59,518	696	9,012	9,708	13,403	63,700	77,103
1990	227,018	12,204	71,217	83,621	7,808	52,099	59,907	677	8,679	9,356	13,331	60,803	74,134
1991	221,138	12,532	67,774	80,306	7,981	51,410	59,391	685	8,320	9,005	13,323	59,113	72,436

A/ AS OF 30 JUNE FOR YEARS 1976 AND PRIOR;  
AS OF 30 SEPTEMBER FOR YEARS AFTER 1976.

TABLE 2-20

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P27.3)  
(IN THOUSANDS)**

**FISCAL YEARS 1986 TO PRESENT**

<b>MILITARY SERVICE</b>	<b>FY 1986</b>	<b>FY 1987</b>	<b>FY 1988</b>	<b>FY 1989</b>	<b>FY 1990</b>	<b>FY 1991</b>
<b>TOTAL DoD</b>	551.2	534.0	531.5	529.6	461.1	433.1
<b>INDUCTIONS</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	298.7	279.5	255.6	263.2	216.4	184.9
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	207.2	207.2	234.0	229.4	228.5	212.6
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	18.4	18.4	16.0	17.0	8.5	6.3
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	26.8	28.9	25.7	20.0	15.6	29.3
<b>TOTAL ARMY</b>	216.6	211.7	209.6	223.5	181.7	159.7
<b>INDUCTIONS</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	127.2	122.1	105.3	112.2	84.8	75.1
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	79.8	77.7	93.6	102.2	91.2	75.7
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	9.0	11.5	10.5	8.9	5.3	4.2
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	.7	.4	.3	.2	.4	4.8
<b>TOTAL NAVY</b>	147.4	143.0	148.6	154.8	135.3	133.8
<b>INDUCTIONS</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	70.2	66.2	73.2	74.1	62.1	49.8
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	47.5	45.7	46.9	54.9	56.2	59.4
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	6.0	5.1	4.7	6.7	2.4	1.3
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	23.8	26.0	23.8	19.1	14.6	23.3

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-20

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P27.3)  
(IN THOUSANDS)**

**FISCAL YEARS 1986 TO PRESENT**

<b>MILITARY SERVICE</b>	<b>FY 1986</b>	<b>FY 1987</b>	<b>FY 1988</b>	<b>FY 1989</b>	<b>FY 1990</b>	<b>FY 1991</b>
<b>TOTAL MARINE CORPS</b>	56.0	54.9	52.4	48.7	47.7	45.0
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	35.0	34.9	35.2	32.7	32.9	29.7
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	17.5	16.6	15.4	14.7	13.9	13.3
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	1.5	.9	.5	1.0	.5	.8
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	2.0	2.2	1.4	.3	.4	.9
<b>TOTAL AIR FORCE</b>	131.2	124.6	120.6	102.3	104.4	94.6
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	66.5	56.2	41.9	44.2	36.6	30.3
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	62.4	67.2	78.2	57.7	67.2	64.0
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	2.0	1.0	.3	.3	.3	-
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	.3	.3	.3	.1	.3	.3
A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD.						
NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.						

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT										
A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS					
TOTAL		ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
DOD						DOD				
FY 1979										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	343,032	144,849	74,818	37,016	86,349	322,679	134,924	73,598	36,668	77,489
REENLISTMENTS	181,338	81,443	35,367	12,398	52,130	162,994	71,505	35,488	12,047	43,954
REENLISTMENT RATE	52.9%	56.2%	47.3%	33.5%	60.4%	50.5%	53.0%	48.2%	32.9%	56.7%
FY 1980										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	343,425	133,010	86,251	35,032	89,132	334,952	136,721	83,581	34,928	79,722
REENLISTMENTS	190,260	82,793	41,556	12,388	53,523	183,494	86,494	40,500	12,237	44,263
REENLISTMENT RATE	55.4%	62.2%	48.2%	35.4%	60.0%	54.8%	63.3%	48.5%	35.0%	55.5%
FY 1981										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	341,428	116,743	94,303	36,833	93,549	339,304	131,957	90,462	36,395	80,490
REENLISTMENTS	206,917	77,892	51,519	15,907	61,599	206,315	93,105	49,039	15,510	48,661
REENLISTMENT RATE	60.6%	66.7%	54.6%	43.2%	65.8%	60.8%	70.6%	54.2%	42.6%	60.5%
FY 1982										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	329,296	117,331	82,192	32,948	96,825	325,066	126,035	84,001	33,594	81,436
REENLISTMENTS	224,465	84,631	52,254	16,117	71,463	212,452	93,335	54,450	12,171	52,496
REENLISTMENT RATE	68.2%	72.1%	63.6%	48.9%	73.8%	65.4%	74.1%	64.8%	36.2%	64.5%

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

FISCAL YEARS 1983 THROUGH 1986										
A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS					
TOTAL		ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
DOD						DOD				
FY 1983										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	327,636	128,084	75,173	29,736	94,643	324,238	144,379	79,977	30,460	69,422
REENLISTMENTS	223,760	82,369	51,201	15,646	74,544	220,054	98,661	55,446	16,592	49,355
REENLISTMENT RATE	68.3%	64.3%	68.1%	52.6%	78.8%	67.9%	68.3%	69.3%	54.5%	71.1%
FY 1984										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	325,572	122,340	86,828	34,243	82,161	317,672	133,217	88,703	31,882	63,870
REENLISTMENTS	218,139	76,954	59,394	19,002	62,789	209,221	87,831	60,254	16,631	44,505
REENLISTMENT RATE	67.0%	62.9%	68.4%	55.5%	76.4%	65.9%	65.9%	67.9%	52.2%	69.7%
FY 1985										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	298,619	90,301	87,995	31,800	88,523	380,028	153,153	87,380	31,656	107,839
REENLISTMENTS	187,649	50,951	58,137	16,557	62,004	217,909	63,434	56,737	16,418	81,320
REENLISTMENT RATE	62.8%	56.4%	66.1%	52.1%	70.0%	57.3%	41.4%	64.9%	51.9%	75.4%
FY 1986										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	311,350	104,993	90,204	31,287	84,866	414,328	175,451	91,814	29,997	117,066
REENLISTMENTS	197,918	55,382	61,184	18,944	62,408	244,626	71,024	61,326	17,668	94,608
REENLISTMENT RATE	63.6%	52.7%	67.8%	60.5%	73.5%	59.0%	40.5%	66.8%	58.9%	80.8%

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports



TABLE 2-21

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)  
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT											
		A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS				
		TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1987											
-----											
ELIGIBLES		317,519	107,138	91,752	32,091	86,538	401,565	182,275	94,188	32,865	92,237
REENLISTMENTS		202,013	57,485	60,648	16,706	67,174	232,329	76,210	61,279	17,490	77,350
REENLISTMENT RATE		63.6%	53.7%	66.1%	52.1%	77.6%	57.9%	41.8%	65.1%	53.2%	83.9%
FY 1988											
-----											
ELIGIBLES		344,308	105,951	97,642	33,659	107,056	480,564	198,871	99,739	37,128	144,826
REENLISTMENTS		223,905	66,665	63,677	15,392	78,171	309,519	93,702	63,691	18,838	133,288
REENLISTMENT RATE		65.0%	62.9%	65.2%	45.7%	73.0%	64.4%	47.1%	63.9%	50.7%	92.0%
FY 1989											
-----											
ELIGIBLES		319,807	119,997	100,829	30,000	68,981	455,083	221,905	99,009	29,311	104,858
REENLISTMENTS		217,610	74,716	70,479	14,721	57,694	280,996	106,912	66,517	13,996	93,571
REENLISTMENT RATE		68.0%	62.3%	69.9%	49.1%	83.6%	61.7%	48.2%	67.2%	47.7%	89.2%
FY 1990											
-----											
ELIGIBLES		333,994	106,867	101,066	25,890	100,171	408,174	136,762	101,724	26,594	143,094
REENLISTMENTS		221,251	69,370	69,937	13,838	68,106	233,907	39,221	69,145	14,538	111,003
REENLISTMENT RATE		66.2%	64.9%	69.2%	53.4%	68.0%	57.3%	28.7%	68.0%	54.7%	77.6%

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P 29.20)  
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

	A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS				
	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1991										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	327,889	112,485	100,325	29,135	85,944	377,313	129,436	101,094	29,680	117,103
REENLISTMENTS	230,060	80,651	71,898	13,538	63,973	276,785	97,605	69,964	14,084	95,132
REENLISTMENT RATE	70.2%	71.7%	71.7%	46.5%	74.4%	73.4%	75.4%	69.2%	47.5%	81.2%

A/ "UNADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

B/ "ADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-21A

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)  
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT										
A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS					
TOTAL		ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
DOD						DOD				
FY 1979										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	171,034	62,909	45,204	21,029	41,892	159,988	59,604	44,308	20,925	35,151
REENLISTMENTS	64,001	27,027	16,949	4,107	15,918	54,369	23,714	17,080	4,010	9,565
REENLISTMENT RATE	37.4%	43.0%	37.5%	19.5%	38.0%	34.0%	39.8%	38.5%	19.2%	27.2%
FY 1980										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	165,525	50,288	53,670	19,364	42,203	161,232	52,231	51,976	19,575	37,450
REENLISTMENTS	64,762	25,434	19,721	4,493	15,114	61,610	27,370	19,138	4,672	10,430
REENLISTMENT RATE	39.1%	50.6%	36.7%	23.2%	35.8%	38.2%	52.4%	36.8%	23.9%	27.9%
FY 1981										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	161,600	38,762	55,107	23,875	43,856	158,676	43,013	53,583	24,120	37,960
REENLISTMENTS	69,435	21,312	22,968	6,340	18,815	67,709	25,563	22,521	6,630	12,995
REENLISTMENT RATE	43.0%	55.0%	41.7%	26.6%	42.9%	42.7%	59.4%	42.0%	27.5%	34.2%
FY 1982										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	148,862	36,302	43,659	21,342	47,559	149,480	39,276	45,522	21,769	42,913
REENLISTMENTS	77,279	21,008	21,949	7,262	27,060	69,725	23,982	23,871	3,103	18,769
REENLISTMENT RATE	51.9%	57.9%	50.3%	34.0%	56.9%	46.6%	61.1%	52.4%	14.3%	43.7%

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21A

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)  
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH 1986										
A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS					
	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1983										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	145,300	39,353	39,185	19,524	47,238	140,783	45,114	41,372	20,059	34,238
REENLISTMENTS	75,914	16,100	21,824	6,906	31,084	70,773	21,858	23,182	7,631	18,102
REENLISTMENT RATE	52.2%	40.9%	55.7%	35.4%	65.8%	50.3%	48.5%	56.0%	38.0%	52.9%
FY 1984										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	144,076	36,136	45,924	22,027	39,989	137,437	38,519	47,311	20,642	30,965
REENLISTMENTS	74,652	14,558	26,631	8,710	24,753	66,800	16,941	26,813	7,317	15,729
REENLISTMENT RATE	51.8%	40.3%	58.0%	39.5%	61.9%	48.6%	44.0%	56.7%	35.4%	50.8%
FY 1985										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	182,591	67,278	46,588	21,068	47,657	226,129	102,290	47,336	21,138	55,365
REENLISTMENTS	87,795	28,995	25,445	7,641	25,714	101,753	35,516	25,099	7,716	33,422
REENLISTMENT RATE	48.1%	43.1%	54.6%	36.3%	54.0%	45.0%	34.7%	53.0%	36.5%	60.4%
FY 1986										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	187,695	82,318	45,602	19,176	40,599	241,996	124,842	46,543	18,438	52,173
REENLISTMENTS	92,284	33,816	26,168	8,829	23,471	112,209	43,064	25,999	8,101	35,045
REENLISTMENT RATE	49.2%	41.1%	57.4%	46.0%	57.8%	46.4%	34.5%	55.9%	43.9%	67.2%

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21A

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)  
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

	A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS				
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE	AIR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE	AIR
	DOD			CORPS	FORCE	DOD			CORPS	FORCE
<b>FY 1987</b>										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	189,043	84,547	44,905	19,746	39,845	247,033	130,234	46,568	19,956	50,275
REENLISTMENTS	92,886	35,553	24,789	6,844	25,700	115,085	46,729	25,160	7,066	36,130
REENLISTMENT RATE	49.1%	42.1%	55.2%	34.7%	64.5%	46.6%	35.9%	54.0%	35.4%	71.9%
<b>F. 1988</b>										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	192,318	75,015	48,188	20,549	48,566	254,426	124,088	49,672	22,884	57,782
REENLISTMENTS	94,439	36,362	26,097	5,402	26,578	136,802	49,817	26,132	7,712	53,141
REENLISTMENT RATE	49.1%	48.5%	54.2%	26.3%	54.7%	53.8%	40.1%	52.6%	33.7%	92.0%
<b>FY 1989</b>										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	177,160	87,232	46,786	16,512	26,630	243,373	142,910	47,262	16,613	36,588
REENLISTMENTS	93,148	42,911	27,764	4,307	18,166	118,336	59,282	26,556	4,374	28,124
REENLISTMENT RATE	52.6%	49.2%	59.3%	26.1%	68.2%	48.6%	41.5%	56.2%	26.3%	76.9%
<b>FY 1990</b>										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	177,289	72,527	46,131	12,795	45,836	203,605	84,232	47,044	13,081	59,248
REENLISTMENTS	89,822	35,968	26,684	3,620	23,550	86,390	18,963	26,450	3,905	37,072
REENLISTMENT RATE	50.7%	49.6%	57.8%	28.3%	51.4%	42.4%	22.5%	56.2%	29.9%	62.6%

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21A

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)  
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

	A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS				
	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1991										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	110,524	13,366	44,915	14,115	38,128	118,559	16,138	46,549	14,476	41,396
REENLISTMENTS	58,411	6,061	27,153	2,720	22,477	64,161	8,833	26,501	3,082	25,745
REENLISTMENT RATE	52.8%	45.3%	60.5%	19.3%	59.0%	54.1%	54.7%	56.9%	21.3%	62.2%

A/ "UNADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

B/ "ADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-21B

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P 29.20)**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

	A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS				
	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
<b>FY 1979</b>										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	171,998	81,940	29,614	15,987	44,457	162,691	75,320	29,290	15,743	42,338
REENLISTMENTS	117,337	54,416	18,418	8,291	36,212	108,625	47,791	18,408	8,037	34,389
REENLISTMENT RATE	68.2%	66.4%	62.2%	51.9%	81.5%	66.8%	63.5%	62.8%	51.1%	81.2%
<b>FY 1980</b>										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	177,900	82,722	32,581	15,668	46,929	173,720	84,490	31,605	15,353	42,272
REENLISTMENTS	125,498	57,359	21,835	7,895	38,409	121,884	59,124	21,362	7,565	33,833
REENLISTMENT RATE	70.5%	69.3%	67.0%	50.4%	81.8%	70.2%	70.0%	67.6%	49.3%	80.0%
<b>FY 1981</b>										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	179,828	77,981	39,196	12,958	49,693	180,628	88,944	36,879	12,275	42,530
REENLISTMENTS	137,482	56,580	28,551	9,567	42,784	138,606	67,542	26,518	8,880	35,666
REENLISTMENT RATE	76.5%	72.6%	72.8%	73.8%	86.1%	76.7%	75.9%	71.9%	72.3%	83.9%
<b>FY 1982</b>										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	180,434	81,029	38,533	11,606	49,266	175,586	86,759	38,479	11,825	38,523
REENLISTMENTS	147,186	63,623	30,305	8,855	44,403	142,727	69,353	30,579	9,068	33,727
REENLISTMENT RATE	81.6%	78.5%	78.6%	76.3%	90.1%	81.3%	79.9%	79.5%	76.7%	87.6%

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21B

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)  
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

FISCAL YEARS 1978 THROUGH PRESENT																
A/ *UNADJUSTED* REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS					B/ *ADJUSTED* REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS											
TOTAL		ARMY		NAVY	MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE	TOTAL		DOD		ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE
FY 1983																
-----																
ELIGIBLES		182,336	88,731	35,988	10,212	47,405	183,455	99,265	38,605	10,401	35,184					
REENLISTMENTS		147,846	66,269	29,377	8,740	43,460	149,281	76,803	32,264	8,961	31,253					
REENLISTMENT RATE		81.1%	74.7%	81.6%	85.6%	91.7%	81.4%	77.4%	83.6%	86.2%	88.8%					
FY 1984																
-----																
ELIGIBLES		181,496	86,204	40,904	12,216	42,172	180,235	94,698	41,392	11,240	32,905					
REENLISTMENTS		143,487	62,396	32,763	10,292	38,036	142,421	70,890	33,441	9,314	28,776					
REENLISTMENT RATE		79.1%	72.4%	80.1%	84.3%	90.2%	79.0%	74.9%	80.8%	82.9%	87.5%					
FY 1985																
-----																
ELIGIBLES		116,028	23,023	41,407	10,732	40,866	153,899	50,863	40,044	10,518	52,474					
REENLISTMENTS		99,854	21,956	32,692	8,916	36,290	116,156	27,918	31,638	8,702	47,898					
REENLISTMENT RATE		86.1%	95.4%	79.0%	83.1%	88.8%	75.5%	54.9%	79.0%	82.7%	91.3%					
FY 1986																
-----																
ELIGIBLES		123,655	22,675	44,602	12,111	44,267	172,332	50,609	45,271	11,559	64,893					
REENLISTMENTS		105,634	21,566	35,016	10,115	38,937	132,417	27,960	35,327	9,567	59,563					
REENLISTMENT RATE		85.4%	95.1%	78.5%	83.5%	88.0%	76.8%	55.2%	78.0%	82.8%	91.8%					

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports



TABLE 2-21B

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)  
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

	A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS				
	TOTAL		ARMY		NAVY		MARINE		AIR	
	DOD						CORPS		FORCE	
FY 1987										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	128,476	22,591	46,847	12,345	46,693	154,532	52,041	47,620	12,909	41,962
REENLISTMENTS	109,127	21,932	35,859	9,862	41,474	117,244	29,481	36,119	10,424	41,220
REENLISTMENT RATE	84.9%	97.1%	76.5%	79.9%	88.8%	75.9%	56.6%	75.8%	80.7%	98.2%
FY 1988										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	151,990	30,936	49,454	13,110	58,490	226,138	74,783	50,067	14,244	87,044
REENLISTMENTS	129,466	30,303	37,580	9,990	51,593	172,717	43,885	37,559	11,126	80,147
REENLISTMENT RATE	85.2%	98.0%	76.0%	76.2%	88.2%	76.4%	58.7%	75.0%	78.1%	92.1%
FY 1989										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	142,647	32,765	54,043	13,488	42,351	211,710	78,995	51,747	12,698	68,270
REENLISTMENTS	124,462	31,805	42,715	10,414	39,528	162,660	47,630	39,961	9,622	65,447
REENLISTMENT RATE	87.3%	97.1%	79.0%	77.2%	93.3%	76.8%	60.3%	77.2%	75.8%	95.9%
FY 1990										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	156,705	34,340	54,935	13,095	54,335	204,569	52,530	54,680	13,513	83,846
REENLISTMENTS	131,429	33,402	43,253	10,218	44,556	147,517	20,258	42,695	10,633	73,931
REENLISTMENT RATE	83.9%	97.3%	78.7%	78.0%	82.0%	72.1%	38.6%	78.1%	78.7%	88.2%

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21B

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)  
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT

	A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS				
	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1991										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	217,365	99,119	55,410	15,020	47,816	258,754	113,298	54,545	15,204	75,707
REENLISTMENTS	171,649	74,590	44,745	10,818	41,496	212,624	88,772	43,463	11,002	69,387
REENLISTMENT RATE	79.0%	75.3%	80.8%	72.0%	86.8%	82.2%	78.4%	79.7%	72.4%	91.7%

- A/ "UNADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.
- B/ "ADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-22

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

## U. S. MILITARY PERSONNEL IN SOUTH VIETNAM 1960 THROUGH 1973 A/

DATE	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	COAST GUARD
31 DEC 1960	900 (APPROX)	800	15	2	68	-
31 DEC 1961	3,200	2,100	100	5	1,000	-
30 JUN 1963	9,000	5,900	300	700	2,100	-
31 DEC 1962	11,300	7,900	500	500	2,400	-
30 JUN 1963	15,400	10,200	600	600	4,000	-
31 DEC 1963	16,300	10,100	800	800	4,600	-
30 JUN 1964	16,500	9,900	1,000	600	5,000	-
31 DEC 1964	23,200	14,700	1,100	900	6,600	-
30 JUN 1965	134,800	27,300	17,000	53,700	36,400	400
31 DEC 1966	385,300	239,400	23,300	69,200	52,900	500
30 JUN 1967	448,800	285,700	28,500	78,400	55,700	500
31 DEC 1967	485,600	319,500	31,700	78,000	55,900	500
30 JUN 1968	534,700	354,300	35,600	83,600	60,700	500
31 DEC 1968	536,100	359,800	36,100	81,400	58,400	400
30 APR 1969	543,400 (PEAK)	363,300	36,500	81,800	61,400	400
30 JUN 1969	538,700	360,500	35,800	81,500	60,500	400
31 DEC 1969	475,200	331,100	30,200	55,100	58,400	400
30 JUN 1970	414,900	298,600	25,700	39,900	50,500	200
31 DEC 1970	334,600	249,600	16,700	25,100	43,100	100
30 JUN 1971	239,200	190,500	10,700	500	37,400	100
31 DEC 1971	156,800	119,700	7,600	600	28,800	100
30 JUN 1972	47,000	31,800	2,200	1,400	11,500	100
31 DEC 1972	24,200	13,800	1,500	1,200	7,600	100
30 JUN 1973	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/
31 DEC 1973	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/

A/ ALL FIGURES ARE ROUNDED EXCEPT WHERE NOTED.

B/ TOTALS FOR ALL SERVICES COMBINED WERE LESS THAN 250.

TABLE 2-23

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**PRINCIPAL WARS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATED**  
**U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING AND CASUALTIES A/**

WAR/CONFLICT	BRANCH OF SERVICE	NUMBER SERVING	CASUALTIES			WOUNDS NOT MORTAL B/
			BATTLE DEATHS	OTHER DEATHS		
REVOLUTIONARY WAR 1775-1783	TOTAL	- C/	4,435	-	-	6,188
	ARMY	-	4,044	-	-	6,004
	NAVY	-	342	-	-	114
	MARINES	-	49	-	-	70
WAR OF 1812 1812-1815	TOTAL	286,730 D/	2,260	-	-	4,505
	ARMY	-	1,950	-	-	4,000
	NAVY	-	265	-	-	439
	MARINES	-	45	-	-	66
MEXICAN WAR 1846-1848	TOTAL	78,718 D/	1,733	11,550	4,152	
	ARMY	-	1,721	11,550	4,102	
	NAVY	-	1	-	3	
	MARINES	-	11	-	47	
CIVIL WAR (UNION FORCES ONLY) 1861-1865 E/	TOTAL	2,213,363	140,414	224,097	281,881	
	ARMY	2,128,948 D/	138,154	221,374	280,040	
	NAVY	-	2,112	2,411	1,710	
	MARINES	84,415	148	312	131	
SPANISH - AMERICAN WAR	TOTAL	306,760	385	2,061	1,662	
	ARMY F/	280,564	369	2,061	1,594	
	NAVY	22,875	10	-	47	
	MARINES	3,321	6	-	21	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-23

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
PRINCIPAL WARS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATED  
U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING AND CASUALTIES A/**

WAR/CONFLICT	BRANCH OF SERVICE	NUMBER SERVING	CASUALTIES		
			BATTLE DEATHS	OTHER DEATHS	WOUNDS NOT MORTAL B/
WORLD WAR I 1917-1918	TOTAL	4,734,991	53,402	63,114	204,002
	ARMY G/	4,057,101	50,510	55,868	193,663
	NAVY	599,051	431	6,856	819
	MARINES	78,839	2,461	390	9,520
WORLD WAR II 1941-1946 I/	TOTAL	16,112,566	291,557	113,842	671,846
	ARMY H/	11,260,000	234,874	83,400	565,861
	NAVY J/	4,183,466	36,950	25,664	37,778
	MARINES	669,100	19,733	4,778	68,207
KOREAN CONFLICT 1950-1953	TOTAL	5,720,000	33,651	N.A.	103,284
	ARMY	2,834,000	27,709	N.A.	77,596
	NAVY	1,177,000	474	176	1,576
	MARINES	424,000	4,270	339	23,744
	AIR FORCE	1,285,000	1,198	298	368
VIETNAM CONFLICT 1964-1973 K/	TOTAL	8,744,000	47,364	10,797	153,303
	ARMY	4,368,000	30,911	7,274	96,802
	NAVY	1,842,000	1,631	927	4,178
	MARINES	794,000	13,083	1,754	51,392
	AIR FORCE	1,740,000	1,739	842	931

N.A. = Not Available

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-23

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
HISTORICAL BACKGROUND AND NOTES (P28.2)

- A. Data prior to World War I are based on incomplete records in many cases. Casualty data are confined to dead and wounded and, therefore, exclude personnel captured or missing in action who were subsequently returned to military control.
- B. Marine Corps data for World War II, the Spanish-American War and prior wars represent the number of individuals wounded, whereas all other data in this column represent the total number (incidence) of wounds.
- C. Not known, but estimates range from 184,000 to 250,000.
- D. As reported by the Commissioner of Pensions in his annual report for fiscal year 1903.
- E. Authoritative statistics for the Confederate forces are not available. Estimates of the number who served range from 600,000 to 1,500,000. The final report of the Provost Marshal General, 1863-1866, indicated 133,821 Confederate deaths (74,524 battle and 59,297 other) based upon incomplete returns. In addition, an estimated 26,000 to 31,000 Confederate personnel died in Union prisons.
- F. Number serving covers the period April 21 to August 13, 1898, while dead and wounded data are for the period May 1 to August 31, 1898. Active hostilities ceased on August 13, 1898, but ratifications of the Treaty of Peace were not exchanged between the United States and Spain until April 11, 1899.
- G. Includes air service. Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties suffered by American forces in northern Russia to August 25, 1919, and in Siberia to April 1, 1920. Other deaths cover the period April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1918.
- H. Includes Army air forces.
- I. Data are for the period December 1, 1941, through December 31, 1946, when hostilities were officially terminated by Presidential Proclamation, but few battle deaths or wounds not mortal were incurred after the Japanese acceptance of the Allied peace terms on August 14, 1945. Number serving from December 1, 1941, through August 31, 1945, were: Total - 14,903,213; Army - 10,420,000; Navy - 3,883,520; and Marine Corps - 599,693.
- J. Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties incurred in October 1941 due to hostile action.
- K. Number serving covers the period August 4, 1964, through January 27, 1973, (date of cease-fire). Wounds not mortal exclude 150,332 persons not requiring hospital care. Known status of casualties is as of September 30, 1990.

**SECTION III**  
**Civilian Personnel**

## SECTION III - CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

### General

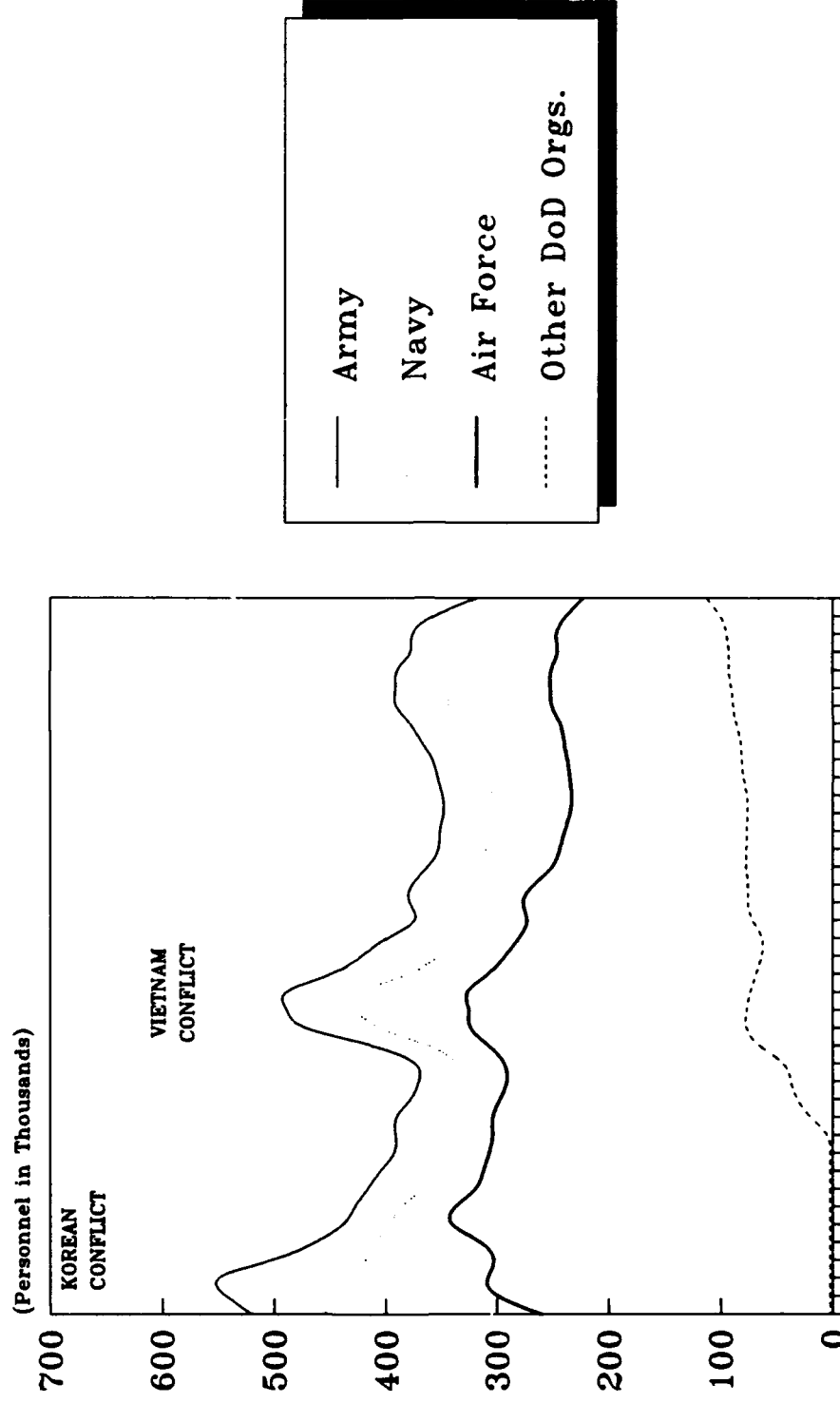
Civilian personnel statistics in this section present personnel in the following categories: direct or indirect hires; those supporting military or civil functions; and those subject to Office of Management and Budget (OMB) ceiling control and those exempt from ceilings. (See the Glossary of Terms.) Data are provided which show the worldwide distribution of both direct and indirect hires. Additional tables display the data by location of personnel (region, area, and/or country) and by organizational component (Army, Navy, Air Force, or other DoD organizations). Data on trends in annual accession and separation rates are also provided.

### Highlights

As can be seen in Table 3-3, the total Department of Defense (DoD) civilian workforce subject to OMB ceiling decreased by 27,933 in FY 1991. The number of direct hire civilian personnel decreased by 22,034, while the number of indirect hires decreased by 5,899, all of whom were foreign nationals. Among the Military Departments, the Air Force reported the largest decrease in civilian personnel (16,371), followed by the Army (including civil functions) (14,116), and then the Navy (12,509).



# DoD DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTH LEVELS - FY 1951 - 1991



Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

FIGURE 3-1

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS		FOREIGN NATIONALS	
				DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS							
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	862,252	157	862,095	157	0	0	0
ALASKA	4,524	0	4,524	0	0	0	0
HAWAII	18,433	0	18,433	0	0	0	0
AMERICAN SAMOA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA	3	3	0	3	0	0	0
GUAM	4,247	15	4,236	11	4	4	4
JOHNSTON ATOLL	33	0	33	0	0	0	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	110	0	110	0	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	2,835	0	2,835	0	0	0	0
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	104	0	104	0	0	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	892,542	175	892,371	171	4	4	4
EUROPE							
AUSTRIA	3	2	1	2	0	0	0
BELGIUM	555	828	544	11	817	817	817
DENMARK	9	7	2	7	0	0	0
FRANCE	21	5	16	5	0	0	0
GERMANY	30,218	46,976	30,211	7	46,969	46,969	46,969
GREECE	184	123	175	9	114	114	114

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
GREENLAND	4	0	4	0	0
ICELAND	893	754	139	754	0
ITALY	4,608	2,893	1,715	2,893	0
LUXEMBOURG	17	0	17	0	0
NETHERLANDS	443	681	433	10	671
NORWAY	54	41	13	41	0
PORTUGAL	1,075	907	168	907	0
SPAIN	803	1,860	790	13	1,847
SWITZERLAND	1	0	1	0	0
TURKEY	675	352	323	352	0
UNITED KINGDOM	3,243	1,062	2,274	969	93
TOTAL-EUROPE	42,806	56,491	36,826	5,980	50,511
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	194	167	27	167	0
INDONESIA	87	82	5	82	0
JAPAN	5,105	16,734	5,070	35	16,699
MALAYSIA	4	6	1	3	3
NEW ZEALAND	16	2	14	2	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
PHILIPPINES	12,564	11,822	748	11,816	6
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	12,775	13,738	1,944	10,831	2,907
SINGAPORE	13	0	13	0	0
THAILAND	184	170	14	170	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	30,942	42,721	7,836	23,106	19,615
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
BAHRAIN	79	14	65	14	0
BANGLADESH	1	1	0	1	0
DIEGO GARCIA	58	56	2	56	0
EGYPT	299	232	68	231	1
INDIA	5	3	2	3	0
ISRAEL	19	13	6	13	0
KUWAIT	3	1	2	1	0
LEBANON	6	6	0	6	0
MOROCCO	9	4	5	4	0
OMAN	1	1	0	1	0
PAKISTAN	14	12	2	12	0
SAUDI ARABIA	350	92	258	92	0
SRI LANKA	1	1	0	1	0
TUNISIA	5	2	3	2	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	4	2	2	2	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL		U.S.		FOREIGN	
	DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS	DIRECT HIRE	CITIZENS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
YEMEN	3	3	0	0	3	0
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	857	443	415		442	1
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA						
BOTSWANA	2	0	2		0	0
KENYA	6	3	3		3	0
NIGERIA	3	1	2		1	0
SOMALIA	3	3	0		3	0
SUDAN	2	2	0		2	0
ZAIRE	4	3	1		3	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	20	12	8		12	0
WESTERN HEMISPHERE						
ANTIGUA	1	0	1		0	0
ARGENTINA	4	1	3		1	0
BAHAMAS, THE	9	0	9		0	0
BELIZE	1	0	1		0	0
BERMUDA	420	89	331		89	0
BOLIVIA	7	1	6		1	0
BRAZIL	5	2	3		2	0
CANADA	206	151	55		151	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS		FOREIGN NATIONALS	
				DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
CHILE	2	1	1	1	0	1	0
COLOMBIA	7	2	5	2	0	2	0
COSTA RICA	3	1	2	1	0	1	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	753	320	433	320	0	320	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	5	4	1	4	0	4	0
ECUADOR	5	2	3	2	0	2	0
EL SALVADOR	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
GUATEMALA	4	1	3	1	0	1	0
HAITI	1	1	0	1	0	1	0
HONDURAS	12	4	8	4	0	4	0
MEXICO	7	2	5	2	0	2	0
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
PANAMA	5,489	3,521	1,968	3,521	0	3,521	0
PARAGUAY	3	1	2	1	0	1	0
PERU	46	41	5	41	0	41	0
VENEZUELA	6	3	3	3	0	3	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	7,002	4,148	2,854	4,148	0	4,148	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	81,627	103,815	47,939	33,688	70,127	33,688	70,127
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	974,169	103,990	940,310	33,859	70,131	33,859	70,131

NOTE. EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS	
				DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	269,989	0	269,989	0	0
ALASKA	2,620	0	2,620	0	0
HAWAII	5,169	0	5,169	0	0
AMERICAN SAMOA	1	0	1	0	0
GUAM	14	0	14	0	0
JOHNSTON ATOLL	33	0	33	0	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	108	0	108	0	0
PUERTO RICO	1,058	0	1,058	0	0
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	103	0	103	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	279,095	0	279,095	0	0
EUROPE					
BELGIUM	360	812	350	10	802
DENMARK	4	2	2	2	0
FRANCE	15	5	10	5	0
GERMANY	20,088	40,945	20,081	7	40,938
GREECE	23	11	14	9	2
ITALY	1,479	1,078	401	1,078	0
LUXEMBOURG	16	0	16	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL		TOTAL		U.S.		FOREIGN		FOREIGN	
	DIRECT	FOREIGN	NATIONALS	CITIZENS	DIRECT HIRE	NATIONALS	DIRECT HIRE	NATIONALS	INDIRECT HIRE	NATIONALS
NETHERLANDS	161	578		158		3		575		
NORWAY	5	2		3		2		0		
PORTUGAL	10	6		4		6		0		
SPAIN	17	13		4		13		0		
TURKEY	60	24		36		24		0		
UNITED KINGDOM	684	638		46		638		0		
TOTAL-EUROPE	22,922	44,114		21,125		1,797		42,317		
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC										
JAPAN	968	3,181		968		0		3,181		
PHILIPPINES	2	1		1		1		0		
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	11,212	12,510		1,609		9,603		2,907		
THAILAND	156	152		4		152		0		
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	12,338	15,844		2,582		9,756		6,088		
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA										
BAHRAIN	2	0		2		0		0		
EGYPT	43	0		43		0		0		
ISRAEL	6	0		6		0		0		
KUWAIT	2	0		2		0		0		

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports



TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
LEBANON	6	6	0	6	0
MOROCCO	7	4	3	4	0
PAKISTAN	1	0	1	0	0
SAUDI ARABIA	209	75	134	75	0
TUNISIA	5	2	3	2	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	1	0	1	0	0
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	282	87	195	87	0
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA					
BOTSWANA	2	0	2	0	0
KENYA	1	0	1	0	0
NIGERIA	3	1	2	1	0
ZAIRE	4	3	1	3	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	10	4	6	4	0
WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ARGENTINA	2	0	2	0	0
BELIZE	1	0	1	0	0
BOLIVIA	4	0	4	0	0
BRAZIL	2	0	2	0	0
CANADA	2	1	1	1	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS		FOREIGN NATIONALS	
				DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
COLOMBIA	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
COSTA RICA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
EQUADOR	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
EL SALVADOR	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
GUATEMALA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
HONDURAS	9	2	7	2	0	2	0
MEXICO	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
PANAMA	3,859	2,645	1,214	2,645	0	2,645	0
PERU	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
VENEZUELA	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	3,896	2,648	1,248	2,648	0	2,648	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	39,448	62,697	25,156	14,292	48,405	14,292	48,405
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	318,543	62,697	304,251	14,292	48,405	14,292	48,405

NOTE. EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS  
AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	TOTAL	U.S.	FOREIGN	FOREIGN	FOREIGN
	DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS	CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS						
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	286,134	100	286,034	100	0	0
ALASKA	221	0	221	0	0	0
HAWAII	11,423	0	11,423	0	0	0
FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA	3	3	0	3	0	0
GUAM	3,666	15	3,655	11	4	4
PUERTO RICO	687	0	687	0	0	0
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	1	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	302,135	118	302,021	114	4	4
EUROPE						
FRANCE	1	0	1	0	0	0
GERMANY	20	3	20	0	3	3
GREECE	2	0	2	0	0	0
ICELAND	793	700	93	700	0	0
ITALY	1,693	1,093	600	1,093	0	0
PORTUGAL	45	42	3	42	0	0
SPAIN	249	1,036	249	0	1,036	1,036
UNITED KINGDOM	521	269	252	269	0	0
TOTAL-EUROPE	3,324	3,143	1,220	2,104	1,039	1,039

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS		FOREIGN NATIONALS	
				DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC							
AUSTRALIA	190	166	24	166	0		
INDONESIA	83	82	1	82	0		
JAPAN	1,330	9,157	1,295	35	9,122		
MALAYSIA	4	3	1	3	0		
NEW ZEALAND	16	2	14	2	0		
PHILIPPINES	10,249	9,761	494	9,755	6		
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	64	28	36	28	0		
SINGAPORE	12	0	12	0	0		
THAILAND	26	17	9	17	0		
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	11,974	19,216	1,886	10,088	9,128		
NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA							
BAHRAIN	20	0	20	0	0		
BANGLADESH	1	1	0	1	0		
DIEGO GARCIA	58	56	2	56	0		
EGYPT	222	213	9	213	0		
INDIA	5	3	2	3	0		
MOROCCO	1	0	1	0	0		

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
SAUDI ARABIA	4	0	4	0	0
SRI LANKA	1	1	0	1	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	312	274	38	274	0
WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ANTIGUA	1	0	1	0	0
BAHAMAS, THE	9	0	9	0	0
BERMUDA	364	89	275	89	0
CANADA	156	124	32	124	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	662	320	342	320	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	2	2	0	2	0
HAITI	1	1	0	1	0
PANAMA	439	310	129	310	0
PERU	42	40	2	40	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	1,676	886	790	886	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	17,286	23,519	3,934	13,352	10,167
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	319,421	23,637	305,955	13,466	10,171
NOTE. EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.					

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
<b>U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS</b>					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	207,884	0	207,884	0	0
ALASKA	1,632	0	1,632	0	0
HAWAII	1,633	0	1,633	0	0
GUAM	555	0	555	0	0
PUERTO RICO	280	0	280	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	211,984	0	211,984	0	0
<b>EUROPE</b>					
BELGIUM	6	2	6	0	2
DENMARK	2	2	0	2	0
FRANCE	4	0	4	0	0
GERMANY	2,243	5,050	2,243	0	5,050
GREECE	88	105	88	0	105
GREENLAND	4	0	4	0	0
ICELAND	76	50	26	50	0
ITALY	803	643	160	643	0
NETHERLANDS	109	84	109	0	84
NORWAY	39	39	0	39	0
PORTUGAL	960	852	108	852	0
SPAIN	298	737	298	0	737
TURKEY	481	302	179	302	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
UNITED KINGDOM	1,106	26	1,080	26	0
TOTAL-EUROPE	6,219	7,892	4,305	1,914	5,978
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	2	1	1	1	0
INDONESIA	4	0	4	0	0
JAPAN	886	4,194	886	0	4,194
PHILIPPINES	2,144	1,994	150	1,994	0
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	1,297	1,120	177	1,120	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	4,333	7,309	1,218	3,115	4,194
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
BAHRAIN	1	0	1	0	0
EGYPT	34	18	16	18	0
KUWAIT	1	1	0	1	0
MOROCCO	1	0	1	0	0
OMAN	1	1	0	1	0
PAKISTAN	13	12	1	12	0
SAUDI ARABIA	134	17	117	17	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	3	2	1	2	0
YEMEN	3	3	0	3	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS		FOREIGN NATIONALS	
				DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	191	54	137	54	0		
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA							
KENYA	5	3	2	3	0		
SOMALIA	3	3	0	3	0		
SUDAN	2	2	0	2	0		
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	10	8	2	8	0		
WESTERN HEMISPHERE							
CANADA	9	0	9	0	0		
PANAMA	573	398	175	398	0		
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	582	398	184	398	0		
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	11,335	15,661	5,846	5,489	10,172		
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	223,319	15,661	217,830	5,489	10,172		
NOTE. EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.							

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports



TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS  
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	98,245	57	98,188	57	0
ALASKA	51	0	51	0	0
HAWAII	208	0	208	0	0
GUAM	12	0	12	0	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	2	0	2	0	0
PUERTO RICO	810	0	810	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	99,328	57	99,271	57	0
EUROPE					
AUSTRIA	3	2	1	2	0
BELGIUM	189	14	188	1	13
DENMARK	3	3	0	3	0
FRANCE	1	0	1	0	0
GERMANY	7,867	978	7,867	0	978
GREECE	71	7	71	0	7
ICELAND	24	4	20	4	0
ITALY	633	79	554	79	0
LUXEMBOURG	1	0	1	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS  
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS		FOREIGN NATIONALS		FOREIGN NATIONALS	
			DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
NETHERLANDS	173	19	166		7			12
NORWAY	10	0	10		0		0	0
PORTUGAL	60	7	53		7		0	0
SPAIN	239	74	239		0		74	
SWITZERLAND	1	0	1		0		0	0
TURKEY	134	26	108		26		0	0
UNITED KINGDOM	932	129	896		36		93	
TOTAL-EUROPE	10,341	1,342	10,176		165		1,177	
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC								
AUSTRALIA	2	0	2		0		0	0
JAPAN	1,921	202	1,921		0		202	
MALAYSIA	0	3	0		0		3	
PHILIPPINES	169	66	103		66		0	0
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	202	80	122		80		0	0
SINGAPORE	1	0	1		0		0	0
THAILAND	2	1	1		1		0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS  
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	2,297	352	2,150	147	205
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
BAHRAIN	56	14	42	14	0
EGYPT	0	1	0	0	1
ISRAEL	13	13	0	13	0
SAUDI ARABIA	3	0	3	0	0
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	72	28	45	27	1
WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ARGENTINA	2	1	1	1	0
BERMUDA	56	0	56	0	0
BOLIVIA	3	1	2	1	0
BRAZIL	3	2	1	2	0
CANADA	39	26	13	26	0
CHILE	2	1	1	1	0
COLOMBIA	3	2	1	2	0
COSTA RICA	2	1	1	1	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	91	0	91	0	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	3	2	1	2	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS  
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

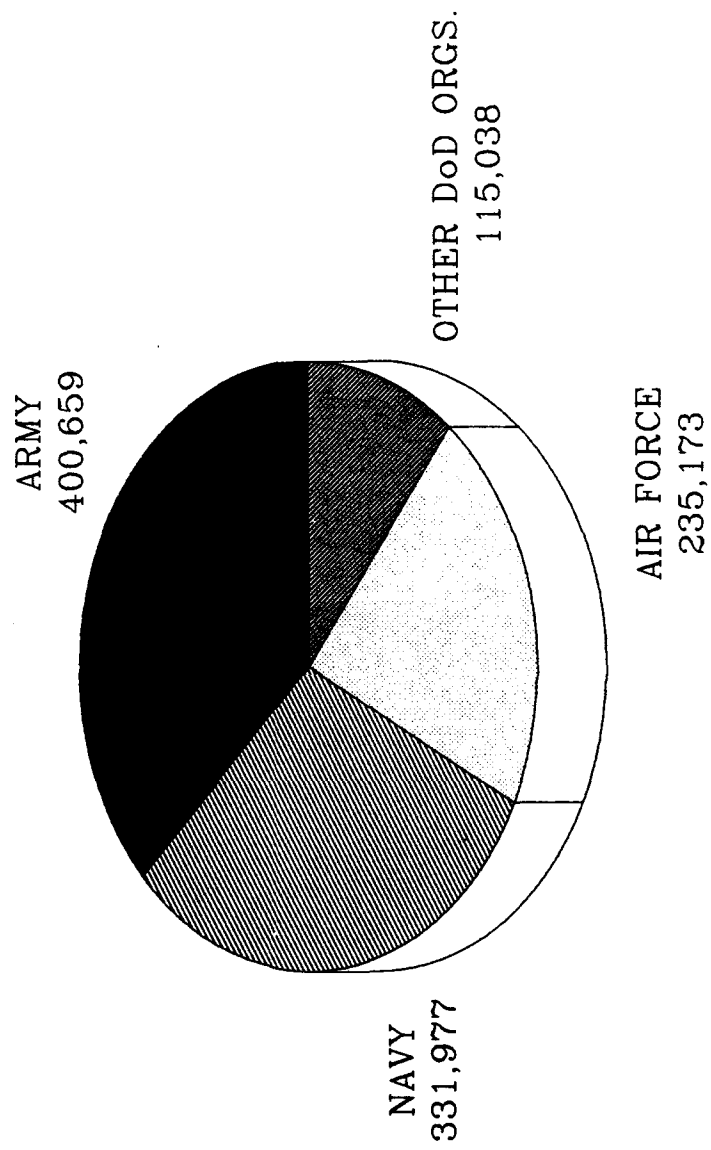
SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S.		FOREIGN NATIONALS	
			DIRECT HIRE	CITIZENS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
Ecuador	4	2	2	2	2	0
El Salvador	1	0	1	1	0	0
Guatemala	3	1	2	2	1	0
Honduras	3	2	1	1	2	0
Mexico	3	2	1	1	2	0
Netherlands Antilles	2	0	2	2	0	0
Panama	618	168	450	168	168	0
Paraguay	3	1	2	2	1	0
Peru	3	1	2	2	1	0
Venezuela	4	3	1	1	3	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	848	216	632	216	216	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	13,558	1,938	13,003	555	1,383	
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	112,886	1,995	112,274	612	1,383	

NOTE. EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS  
AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY SERVICE AND OTHER  
DoD ORGANIZATIONS - FISCAL YEAR 1991



Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

FIGURE 3-2

TABLE 3-2

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS (P30.2)  
1972 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	TOTAL DoD			ARMY				
	TOT CIVIL	DIR HIRE	INDIR HIRE	TOT CIVIL	MIL FUNC	CIV FUNC	INDIR HIRE	
1972	1,192,596	1,082,657	109,939	479,529	367,335	33,167	79,027	
1973	1,132,914	1,030,965	101,949	438,459	333,235	32,928	72,296	
1974	1,164,554	1,070,074	94,480	448,847	348,089	34,299	66,459	
1975	1,130,706	1,041,829	88,877	442,014	343,150	35,787	63,077	
1976	1,082,531	997,473	85,058	419,806	326,564	33,652	59,590	
1977	1,065,289	981,894	83,395	407,224	316,664	34,032	56,528	
1978	1,061,361	980,313	81,048	408,494	318,643	34,560	55,291	
1979	1,035,603	960,286	75,317	396,340	312,337	34,357	49,646	
1980	1,034,686	960,116	74,570	397,247	315,012	33,522	48,713	
1981	1,063,707	984,183	79,524	408,193	321,599	32,761	53,833	
1982	1,072,426	989,633	82,793	413,874	324,363	32,252	57,259	
1983	1,110,641	1,026,461	84,180	427,853	335,722	33,507	58,624	
1984	1,128,844	1,043,747	85,097	436,851	347,219	29,742	59,890	
1985	1,171,054	1,084,549	86,505	455,493	363,280	31,320	60,893	
1986	1,153,009	1,067,974	85,035	449,391	357,788	32,172	59,431	
1987	1,174,826	1,090,018	84,808	453,982	362,441	31,362	60,179	
1988	1,129,792	1,049,619	80,173	428,936	340,379	32,240	56,317	
1989	1,155,254	1,075,437	79,817	437,851	350,818	31,196	55,837	
1990	1,110,182	1,034,152	76,030	415,064	332,508	29,186	53,370	
1991	1,082,847	1,012,716	70,131	400,659	322,177	30,077	48,405	

NOTE: Direct hire civilians are total employment (including noncelling as reported officially to OPM on SF 113-A. Indirect hire civilians are foreign nationals rendering personal services to the Military Departments under contracts or agreements with foreign governments.

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-2

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS (P30.2)  
1972 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	NAVY				AIR FORCE				OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS			
	TOT CIVIL	DIR HIRE	INDIR HIRE		TOT CIVIL	DIR HIRE	INDIR HIRE		TOT	DIR HIRE	INDIR HIRE	
1972	352,704	341,543	11,161		299,552	279,897	19,655		60,811	60,715	96	
1973	333,983	321,765	12,218		287,540	270,488	17,052		72,932	72,549	383	
1974	340,969	329,378	11,591		296,628	280,812	15,816		78,110	77,496	614	
1975	330,640	319,719	10,921		282,726	268,466	14,260		75,326	74,707	619	
1976	321,827	311,314	10,513		261,784	248,225	13,559		79,114	77,718	1,396	
1977	321,063	310,119	10,944		258,312	243,810	14,502		78,690	77,269	1,421	
1978	320,256	309,880	10,376		254,249	240,182	14,067		78,362	77,048	1,314	
1979	314,199	303,472	10,727		247,493	234,249	13,244		77,571	75,871	1,700	
1980	313,229	302,498	10,731		246,536	233,132	13,404		77,674	75,952	1,722	
1981	326,025	315,290	10,735		248,246	235,014	13,232		81,243	79,519	1,724	
1982	324,913	314,244	10,669		250,048	236,996	13,052		83,591	81,778	1,813	
1983	344,401	333,756	10,645		253,940	240,977	12,963		84,447	82,499	1,948	
1984	347,596	337,213	10,383		255,603	242,622	12,981		88,794	86,951	1,843	
1985	358,171	347,731	10,440		266,801	253,333	13,468		90,589	88,885	1,704	
1986	346,015	335,651	10,364		265,771	252,127	13,644		91,832	90,236	1,596	
1987	358,405	347,915	10,490		267,005	254,446	12,559		95,434	93,854	1,580	
1988	351,856	341,655	10,201		255,151	243,110	12,041		93,849	92,235	1,614	
1989	357,962	347,456	10,506		262,749	250,840	11,909		96,692	95,127	1,565	
1990	344,390	334,271	10,119		250,851	239,820	11,031		99,877	98,367	1,510	
1991	331,977	321,806	10,171		235,173	225,001	10,172		115,038	113,655	1,383	

NOTE: Direct hire civilians are total employment (including nonceiling) as reported officially to OPM on SF 113-A. Indirect hire civilians are foreign nationals rendering personal services to the Military Departments under contracts or agreements with foreign governments.

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-3

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
SUMMARY OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT  
SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING (P30.11)  
FISCAL YEARS 1982 THROUGH PRESENT**

DEPARTMENT AND FUNCTION	30 SEPT 82	30 SEPT 83	30 SEPT 84	30 SEPT 85	30 SEPT 86
<b>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</b>					
DIRECT HIRE A/	1,029,854	1,067,824	1,089,585	1,129,745	1,112,901
INDIRECT HIRE B/	947,061	983,644	1,004,488	1,043,240	1,027,866
	82,793	84,180	85,097	86,505	85,035
<b>ARMY</b>					
DIRECT HIRE	379,316	392,346	405,084	421,780	414,774
INDIRECT HIRE	322,057	333,722	345,194	360,887	355,343
<b>NAVY</b>					
DIRECT HIRE	57,259	58,624	59,890	60,893	59,431
INDIRECT HIRE	319,554	339,552	342,851	353,501	342,727
AIR FORCE	308,885	328,907	332,468	343,061	332,363
OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS	10,669	10,645	10,383	10,440	10,364
DIRECT HIRE	248,508	252,330	253,884	265,018	264,299
INDIRECT HIRE	235,456	239,367	240,903	251,550	250,655
AIR FORCE	13,052	12,963	12,981	13,468	13,644
OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS	82,476	83,596	87,766	89,446	91,101
DIRECT HIRE	80,663	81,648	85,923	87,742	89,505
INDIRECT HIRE	1,813	1,948	1,843	1,704	1,596
<b>CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL)</b>					
DIRECT HIRE) A/	31,573	32,823	28,974	30,029	30,817
ARMY	31,569	32,819	28,972	30,026	30,814
AIR FORCE	4	4	2	3	3
<b>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS</b>					
DIRECT HIRE A/	1,061,427	1,100,647	1,118,559	1,159,774	1,143,718
INDIRECT HIRE B/	978,634	1,016,467	1,033,462	1,073,269	1,058,683
	82,793	84,180	85,097	86,505	85,035

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports



TABLE 3-3

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
SUMMARY OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT  
SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING (P30.11)  
FISCAL YEARS 1982 THROUGH PRESENT**

DEPARTMENT AND FUNCTION	30 SEPT 87	30 SEPT 88	30 SEPT 89	30 SEPT 90	30 SEPT 91
<b>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</b>					
DIRECT HIRE A/	1,134,145	1,090,479	1,117,449	1,073,227	1,044,300
INDIRECT HIRE B/	1,049,337	1,010,306	1,037,632	997,197	974,169
	84,808	80,173	79,817	76,030	70,131
<b>ARMY</b>					
DIRECT HIRE	420,145	394,842	405,008	382,058	366,948
INDIRECT HIRE	359,966	338,525	349,171	328,688	318,543
<b>NAVY</b>					
DIRECT HIRE	60,179	56,317	55,837	53,370	48,405
INDIRECT HIRE	354,162	348,570	354,942	342,101	329,592
<b>AIR FORCE</b>					
DIRECT HIRE	343,672	338,369	344,436	331,982	319,421
INDIRECT HIRE	10,490	10,201	10,506	10,119	10,171
<b>OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS</b>					
DIRECT HIRE	285,326	254,070	261,571	249,862	233,491
INDIRECT HIRE	252,767	242,029	249,662	238,831	223,319
<b>CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL)</b>					
DIRECT HIRE A/	12,559	12,041	11,909	11,031	10,172
INDIRECT HIRE	94,512	92,997	95,928	99,206	114,269
<b>ARMY</b>					
DIRECT HIRE	92,932	91,383	94,363	97,696	112,886
INDIRECT HIRE	1,580	1,614	1,565	1,510	1,383
<b>AIR FORCE</b>					
DIRECT HIRE A/	29,753	30,446	29,248	27,258	28,252
INDIRECT HIRE B/	29,751	30,444	29,246	27,257	28,251
<b>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS</b>					
DIRECT HIRE A/	1,163,898	1,120,925	1,146,697	1,100,485	1,072,552
INDIRECT HIRE B/	1,079,090	1,040,752	1,066,880	1,024,455	1,002,421
	84,808	80,173	79,817	76,030	70,131

A/ AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

B/ FOREIGN NATIONALS SUPPORTING U.S. MILITARY FORCES OVERSEAS UNDER CONTRACT OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. ALL INDIRECT HIRES SUPPORT MILITARY FUNCTIONS.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)  
FISCAL YEARS 1938 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	ARMY A/				NAVY		AIR A/		OTHER		TOTAL DOD
	TOTAL	MILITARY FUNCTIONS	CIVIL FUNCTIONS	(EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)			FORCE	ORGANIZATIONS	DOD		
30 JUN 1938	94,189				69,268						163,457
30 JUN 1939	110,204				85,793						195,997
30 JUN 1940	137,354				118,671						256,025
30 JUN 1941	329,019				227,054						556,073
30 NOV 1941	439,219				283,962						723,181
30 JUN 1942	852,148				432,196						1,284,344
30 JUN 1943	1,545,457				647,763						2,193,220
30 JUN 1944	1,503,214				736,003						2,239,217
30 JUN 1945	1,881,495 B/				746,515						2,628,010 B/
31 JUL 1945	1,843,299				751,916 B/						2,595,215
30 JUN 1946	927,303				488,922						1,416,225
30 JUN 1947	503,213				355,929						859,142
30 SEP 1947	359,429				340,809		135,798		49		836,085
30 JUN 1948	370,684	303,304	67,380		346,925		152,391		962		870,962
30 JUN 1949	368,935	309,858	59,077		343,356		166,054		1,530		879,875
28 FEB 1950	309,421				283,504 C/		149,437 C/		1,737		744,089
31 MAR 1950	298,333 C/	256,031 C/	42,302 C/		293,143		149,586		1,755		742,817 C/
30 JUN 1950	303,599	260,795	42,804		293,347		154,453		1,750		753,149
30 JUN 1951	521,018	486,726	34,292		451,586		260,728		2,166		1,235,498
30 JUN 1952	543,853 D/	514,685 D/	29,168 D/		481,326		309,863		2,253		1,337,095
31 JUL 1952	543,507				482,348 D/		311,366		2,234		1,339,455 D/
31 JAN 1953	536,917				474,662		315,967 D/		2,249		1,329,795
31 JAN 1953	623,421 E/	595,766 E/	27,655 E/		474,662		326,059 E/		2,249		1,426,391 E/
30 JUN 1953	570,295	542,545	27,750		448,874		310,913		1,986		1,332,068
30 JUN 1954	495,273	469,345	25,928		413,134		298,592		1,893		1,208,892

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)  
FISCAL YEARS 1938 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	ARMY A/			NAVY		AIR A/		OTHER	
	TOTAL	MILITARY - FUNCTIONS	CIVIL - FUNCTIONS	(EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	FORCE	ORGANIZATIONS	DOD	TOTAL DOD	
30 JUN 1955	461,986	435,738	26,248	410,564	312,076	1,954		1,186,580	
30 JUN 1956	434,691	406,661	28,030	394,669	348,230	1,899		1,179,489	
30 JUN 1957	429,217	400,248	28,969	389,717	340,326	1,655		1,160,915	
30 JUN 1958	415,914	387,691	28,223	363,729	315,806	1,646		1,097,095	
30 JUN 1959	405,848	377,019	28,829	357,108	313,466	1,756		1,078,178	
30 JUN 1960	390,046	360,503	29,543	347,760	307,449	1,865		1,047,120	
30 JUN 1961	390,761	360,733	30,028	346,310	303,376	1,960		1,042,407	
30 JUN 1962	393,849	361,871	31,978	348,056	306,181	21,457		1,069,543	
30 JUN 1963	375,690	343,046	32,644	343,970	296,982	33,123		1,049,765	
30 JUN 1964	369,558	337,669	31,889	332,678	289,724 F/	37,796		1,029,756	
31 JAN 1965	360,767 F/	330,267	30,500 F/	325,386 F/	291,038	39,776		1,016,967 F/	
28 FEB 1965	360,572 F/	330,025 F/	30,547	325,649	291,760	39,687		1,017,668	
30 JUN 1965	366,726	332,875	33,851	333,271	291,500	42,278		1,033,775	
30 JUN 1966	405,544	371,121	34,423	356,744	306,915	68,927		1,138,130	
30 JUN 1967	484,818	449,767	35,051	409,942	328,711	79,134 G/		1,302,605	
30 JUN 1968	486,859 G/	450,485	36,374 G/	430,205	322,661	77,252		1,316,977	
30 JUN 1969	500,877 G/	465,708 G/	35,169	433,870 G/	332,865 G/	73,975		1,341,587 G/	
30 JUN 1970	443,369	410,994	32,375	376,340	306,323	67,752		1,193,784	
30 JUN 1971	421,047	388,023	33,024	350,198	293,141	62,851		1,127,237	
30 JUN 1972	400,502	367,335	33,167	341,543	279,897	60,715		1,082,657	
30 JUN 1973	366,163	333,235	32,928	321,765	270,488	72,549		1,030,965	
30 JUN 1974	382,388	348,089	34,299	329,378	280,812	77,496		1,070,074	
30 JUN 1975	378,937	343,150	35,787	319,719	268,466	74,707		1,041,829	
30 JUN 1976	360,216	326,564	33,652	311,314	248,225	77,718		997,473	
30 SEP 1976	360,216	326,564	33,652	311,314	248,225	77,718		997,473	
Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports									

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)  
FISCAL YEARS 1938 THROUGH PRESENT**

-									
-									
ARMY A/									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-</									

A/ AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1947, ARE INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA. THE ALLOCATION OF PERSONNEL BETWEEN ARMY AND AIR FORCE WAS ESTIMATED FOR SEPTEMBER 30, 1947, AND JUNE 30, 1948.

B/ WORLD WAR II PEAK.

C/ POST WORLD WAR II LOW.

D/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.

E/ REFLECTS CHANGES IN REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS SERVING THE ARMY AND AIR FORCE IN OVERSEAS AREAS AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

F/ LOW BETWEEN KOREAN CONFLICT AND VIETNAM BUILD-UP.

G/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-5

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES (IN THOUSANDS)**  
**BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS (P31.1) A/**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1949 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	ARMY						NAVY						AIR FORCE						OSD-JCS						OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS						C/ DoD																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
	SALA-RIED			WAGE BOARD			SALA-RIED			WAGE BOARD			SALA-RIED			WAGE BOARD			SALA-RIED			WAGE BOARD			SALA-RIED			WAGE BOARD			SALA-RIED			WAGE BOARD																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES (IN THOUSANDS)  
BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS (P31.1) A/  
FISCAL YEARS 1949 THROUGH PRESENT

[illegible]

TABLE 3-5

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES (IN THOUSANDS)  
BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS (P31.1) A/  
FISCAL YEARS 1949 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	ARMY			NAVY			AIR FORCE			OSD-JCS			B/ OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS			C/ DoD		
	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	TOTAL	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	TOTAL	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	TOTAL	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	TOTAL	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	TOTAL	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	TOTAL
30 SEP 1988	271.8	100.8	372.6	216.9	124.8	341.7	159.7	83.4	243.1	80.8	11.4	92.2	80.8	11.4	92.2	729.2	320.4	1049.6
30 SEP 1989	281.4	100.6	382.0	224.3	123.1	347.4	165.6	85.3	250.9	83.6	11.5	95.1	83.6	11.5	95.1	754.9	320.5	1075.4
30 SEP 1990	267.8	93.9	361.7	217.5	116.7	334.2	157.2	82.6	239.8	86.1	12.3	98.4	86.1	12.3	98.4	728.6	305.5	1034.1
30 SEP 1991	262.0	90.3	352.3	212.5	109.3	321.8	148.5	76.5	221.0	99.0	14.7	113.7	99.0	14.7	113.7	722.0	290.8	1012.8

\* - LESS THAN 50.

A/ TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCEILING) AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

B/ INCLUDED WITH MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OSD-JCS PRIOR TO JANUARY 31, 1962.

C/ DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS DUE TO ROUNDING.

D/ BEGINNING JUNE 30, 1963, ARMY &amp; AIR FORCE WAGE BOARD DATA REFLECT CHANGES IN REPORTING OF CERTAIN

FOREIGN NATIONALS AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

E/ EXCLUDES EMPLOYEES UNDER PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT (NOVEMBER 30, 1962 - JUNE 30, 1963).

F/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS WHO BECAME FEDERAL EMPLOYEES ON JANUARY 1, 1969, AND ALL SUBSEQUENT PERIODS.

G/ MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 1973 EMPLOYEES IN YOUTH PROGRAMS ARE EXCLUDED.

H/ BEGINNING FEBRUARY 28, 1967, OSD-JCS EMPLOYEES ARE INCLUDED IN OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS.

TABLE 3-6

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)  
FISCAL YEARS 1944 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH
30 JUN 1944	3,304,300	2,239,217	67.8
30 JUN 1945	3,786,600 A/	2,628,010 A/	69.4
30 JUN 1946	2,665,500	1,416,225	53.1
30 JUN 1947	2,082,300	859,142	41.3
30 JUN 1948	2,044,000	870,962	42.6
30 JUN 1949	2,075,100	879,875	42.4
31 JAN 1950	1,916,000 B/	750,379	39.2
31 MAR 1950	2,057,100	742,817 B/	36.1
30 JUN 1950	1,934,000	753,149	38.9
30 JUN 1951	2,455,900	1,235,498	50.3
30 JUN 1952	2,574,100	1,337,095	51.9
31 JUL 1952	2,577,900 C/	1,339,455 C/	52.0
30 JUN 1953 D/	2,532,200	1,332,068	52.6
30 JUN 1954	2,381,700	1,208,892	50.8
30 JUN 1955	2,371,421	1,186,580	50.0
30 JUN 1956	2,372,001	1,179,489	49.7
30 JUN 1957	2,389,079	1,160,915	48.6
30 JUN 1958	2,355,038	1,097,095	46.6
30 JUN 1959	2,355,027	1,078,178 E/	45.8
30 JUN 1960	2,370,827	1,047,120	44.2



TABLE 3-6

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)  
FISCAL YEARS 1944 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH
30 JUN 1961	2,407,029	1,042,407	43.3
30 JUN 1962	2,484,654	1,069,543	43.0
30 JUN 1963 F/	2,490,295	1,049,765	42.2
30 JUN 1964 F/	2,469,235	1,029,756 E/	41.7
30 JUN 1965	2,496,090	1,033,775	41.4
30 JUN 1966	2,726,136	1,138,126	41.7
30 JUN 1967	2,967,964	1,302,605	43.9
30 JUN 1968	3,019,965	1,316,977	43.6
30 JUN 1969 G/	3,040,129 H/	1,341,587 H/	44.1
30 JUN 1970 I/	2,884,314	1,193,784	41.4
30 JUN 1971	2,822,895	1,127,237	39.9
30 JUN 1972	2,769,848	1,082,657	39.1
30 JUN 1973	2,722,138	1,030,965	37.9
30 JUN 1974 J/	2,847,074	1,070,074	37.6
30 JUN 1975	2,848,014	1,041,829	36.6
30 JUN 1976	2,830,115	1,010,261	35.7
30 SEP 1976	2,798,225	997,473	35.6
30 SEP 1977	2,789,098	981,894	35.2
30 SEP 1978	2,820,301	980,313	34.8
30 SEP 1979	2,822,797	960,286	34.0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-6

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)  
FISCAL YEARS 1944 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH
30 SEP 1980	2,820,978	960,116	34.0
30 SEP 1981	2,806,125	984,183	35.1
30 SEP 1982	2,769,985	989,633	35.7
30 SEP 1983	2,819,076	1,026,461	36.4
30 SEP 1984	2,854,081	1,043,747	36.6
30 SEP 1985	2,963,543	1,084,549	36.6
30 SEP 1986	2,966,733	1,067,974	36.0
30 SEP 1987	3,030,043	1,090,018	36.0
30 SEP 1988	3,053,774	1,049,619	34.4
30 SEP 1989	3,064,126	1,075,437	35.1
30 SEP 1990	3,067,167	1,034,152	33.7
30 SEP 1991	3,047,603	1,012,716	33.2

A/ WORLD WAR II PEAK.

B/ POST WORLD WAR II LOW.

C/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.

D/ BEGINNING JUNE 30, 1953, DATA REFLECTS CHANGES IN THE REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS BY THE ARMY AND THE AIR FORCE AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

E/ LOW BETWEEN KOREAN CONFLICT AND VIETNAM BUILD-UP.

F/ EXCLUDES EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE ACCELERATION ACT.

G/ PRIOR TO 1969, NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS ARE EXCLUDED.

H/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK.

I/ BEGINNING MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1973, EMPLOYEES IN YOUTH PROGRAMS ARE EXCLUDED.

J/ BEGINNING MARCH 1974, EMPLOYEES EXCEPT FROM OMB CEILING CONTROL ARE INCLUDED.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**SECTION IV**  
**Other Personnel**

## SECTION IV - OTHER PERSONNEL

### General

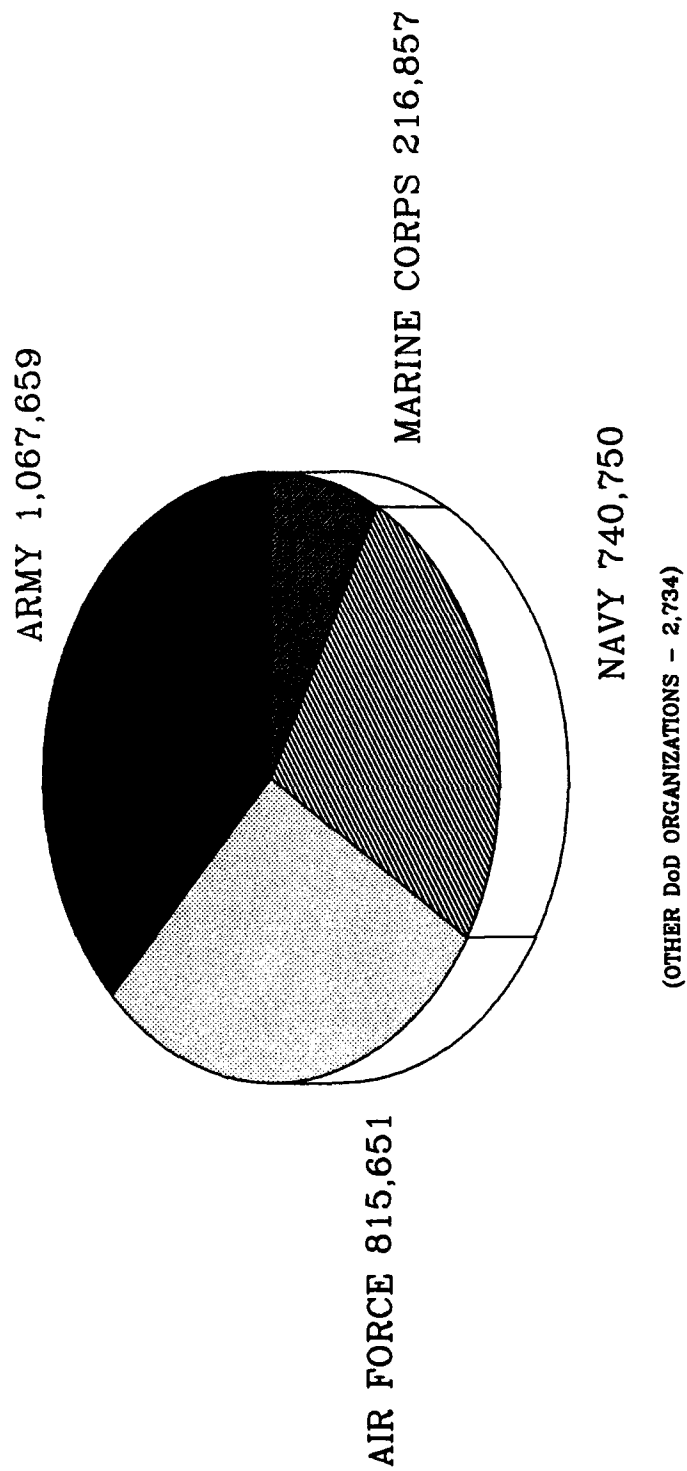
This section contains data pertaining to retired military annuitants and to dependents of both active duty military and civilian Department of Defense (DoD) personnel. Data are provided on the geographic distribution of dependents by region and country and on trends in military retirements. (Data on the geographic distribution of dependents living in Alaska, Hawaii, and the U.S. territories exclude dependents of U.S. citizen civilian employees who are permanent residents of these areas and who are employed in the state or territory of their residence.)

### Highlights

The total number of dependents of military and civilian DoD employees increased by 10,724 during fiscal year 1991. This reflects an increase of 15,883 for the Army, an increase of 9,075 for the Navy, an increase of 3,595 for the Marine Corps, a decrease of 17,730 for the Air Force, and a decrease of 99 for Other DoD Organizations. The majority of this increase was located within the Continental United States. The number of dependents accompanying military and civilian employees at locations in foreign countries decreased by 37,054.

The actual number of military annuitants as of September 30, 1991, is 1,496,046. This represented an increase of 23,917 from the previous year.

DEPENDENT PERSONNEL BY  
SERVICE AND OTHER DoD  
ORGANIZATIONS - FISCAL YEAR 1991



Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

FIGURE 4-1

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
<b>U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS</b>						
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	2,358,647	815,717	672,561	194,193	676,176	0
ALASKA	29,258	11,643	1,833	70	15,657	55
HAWAII	50,520	15,987	19,116	7,078	8,313	26
AMERICAN SAMOA	14	14	0	0	0	0
GUAM	9,786	70	6,167	88	3,452	9
JOHNSTON ATOLL	13	11	1	0	1	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	59	59	0	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	4,202	949	3,019	109	70	55
U. S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	19	19	0	0	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	2,452,518	844,469	702,697	201,538	703,669	145
<b>EUROPE</b>						
AUSTRIA	23	11	0	4	7	1
BELGIUM	3,627	2,379	176	28	1,004	40
BULGARIA	3	2	0	0	1	0
CYPRUS	4	4	0	0	0	0
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	6	3	0	1	2	0
DENMARK	60	2	19	5	34	0
FINLAND	15	14	0	0	1	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
FRANCE	66	9	16	11	30	0
GERMANY	236,111	195,404	446	135	39,729	397
GIBRALTAR	4	0	4	0	0	0
GREECE	1,360	370	14	4	958	14
HUNGARY	13	10	0	3	0	0
ICELAND	2,372	0	1,296	65	1,011	0
IRELAND	53	7	42	4	0	0
ITALY	15,515	4,227	6,083	158	4,946	101
LUXEMBOURG	14	8	0	2	0	4
NETHERLANDS	3,347	1,001	41	13	2,288	4
NORWAY	329	26	53	27	219	4
POLAND	12	7	0	3	2	0
PORTUGAL	1,830	27	517	0	1,229	57
ROMANIA	4	3	0	0	1	0
SPAIN	8,026	7	3,837	131	3,835	216
SWEDEN	17	1	0	3	13	0
SWITZERLAND	17	2	0	3	8	4
TURKEY	3,775	568	12	2	3,090	103
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	31	17	2	7	5	0
UNITED KINGDOM	33,062	284	3,919	323	27,884	652

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
YUGOSLAVIA	17	6	2	3	6	0
TOTAL-EUROPE	309,713	204,399	16,479	935	86,303	1,597
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC						
AUSTRALIA	691	60	312	13	306	0
BURMA	10	8	0	0	2	0
CHINA	32	10	2	9	11	0
HONG KONG	42	16	11	2	13	0
INDONESIA	37	7	13	5	9	3
JAPAN	48,675	3,198	11,839	13,738	19,253	647
MALAYSIA	49	8	0	3	17	21
NEW ZEALAND	68	5	51	4	8	0
PHILIPPINES	4,573	26	4,238	143	124	42
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	12,869	9,815	378	79	2,411	186
SINGAPORE	57	1	42	5	5	4
THAILAND	73	10	2	7	54	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	67,176	13,164	16,888	14,008	22,213	903
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA						

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports



TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
ALGERIA	5	2	0	3	0	0
BAHRAIN	65	11	41	0	12	1
BANGLADESH	1	1	0	0	0	0
EGYPT	141	19	35	16	71	0
INDIA	24	5	3	2	14	0
ISRAEL	97	11	0	6	61	19
JORDAN	15	12	0	0	3	0
MOROCCO	35	3	4	12	16	0
NEPAL	3	3	0	0	0	0
OMAN	9	0	0	7	2	0
PAKISTAN	21	11	0	5	5	0
SAUDI ARABIA	279	21	11	0	237	10
SEYCHELLES	6	0	0	0	6	0
SRI LANKA	3	0	3	0	0	0
SYRIA	1	1	0	0	0	0
TUNISIA	23	11	3	5	4	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	9	0	0	0	9	0
YEMEN	6	6	0	0	0	0
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	743	117	100	56	440	30
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA						

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
BOTSWANA	1	0	0	1	0	0
BURKINA FASO	3	0	0	3	0	0
BURUNDI	1	0	0	1	0	0
CAMEROON	11	11	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC	1	0	0	1	0	0
CHAD	3	3	0	0	0	0
CONGO	4	1	0	3	0	0
GAMBIA	3	0	0	0	0	3
GHANA	8	3	0	5	0	0
IVORY COAST	21	4	0	11	6	0
KENYA	15	0	0	10	5	0
MALAWI	6	6	0	0	0	0
MAURITIUS	1	0	0	1	0	0
MOZAMBIQUE	6	6	0	0	0	0
NAMIBIA	5	5	0	0	0	0
NIGER	4	0	0	4	0	0
NIGERIA	5	0	0	0	5	0
SENEGAL	3	0	0	3	0	0
SIERRA LEONE	1	0	0	1	0	0
SOMALIA	6	6	0	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
<b>SOUTH AFRICA</b>	8	2	0	3	3	0
ST. HELENA (INCLUDES ASCENSION ISLAND)	1	0	0	0	1	0
SUDAN	1	1	0	0	0	0
TOGO	1	0	0	1	0	0
<b>ZAIRE</b>	15	11	0	3	1	0
ZAMBIA	3	0	0	3	0	0
ZIMBABWE	10	6	0	4	0	0
<b>TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA</b>	147	65	0	58	21	3
<b>WESTERN HEMISPHERE</b>						
ANTIGUA	58	0	58	0	0	0
ARGENTINA	33	3	7	6	15	2
BAHAMAS, THE	46	0	43	3	0	0
BARBADOS	8	6	2	0	0	0
BELIZE	8	8	0	0	0	0
BERMUDA	1,373	0	1,341	32	0	0
BOLIVIA	34	11	5	0	11	7
BRAZIL	39	13	6	8	11	1
CANADA	568	7	405	9	137	10
CHILE	25	9	2	7	2	5

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
COLOMBIA	12	8	1	0	3	0
COSTA RICA	8	4	0	3	0	1
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	2,307	0	2,218	86	3	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	11	2	0	4	2	3
ECUADOR	30	21	0	4	4	1
EL SALVADOR	23	13	0	6	1	3
GUATEMALA	26	18	0	3	0	5
HAITI	5	3	0	2	0	0
HONDURAS	33	8	0	4	18	3
JAMAICA	6	0	2	4	0	0
MEXICO	37	17	0	3	16	1
NICARAGUA	17	5	0	9	3	0
PANAMA	8,534	5,255	481	56	2,741	1
PARAGUAY	21	11	0	4	3	3
PERU	30	4	11	3	5	7
SURINAME	5	3	0	2	0	0
URUGUAY	5	4	0	0	1	0
VENEZUELA	52	12	4	4	29	3
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	13,354	5,445	4,586	262	3,005	56

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	391,133	223,190	38,053	15,319	111,982	2,589
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	2,843,651	1,067,659	740,750	216,857	815,651	2,734
-----						
NOTE DEPENDENTS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES EXCLUDES DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIANS IN ALASKA, HAWAII, AND U.S. TERRITORIES WHO ARE PERMANENT RESIDENTS AND EMPLOYED IN THE STATE OR TERRITORY OF THEIR RESIDENCE.						

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	2,358,647	815,717	672,561	194,193	676,176
ALASKA	28,906	11,416	1,763	70	15,657
HAWAII	50,006	15,821	18,794	7,078	8,313
AMERICAN SAMOA	14	14	0	0	0
GUAM	9,349	57	5,788	88	3,416
JOHNSTON ATOLL	2	0	1	0	1
MARSHALL ISLANDS	3	3	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	3,946	939	2,828	109	70
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	18	18	0	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	2,450,891	843,985	701,735	201,538	703,633
EUROPE					
AUSTRIA	22	11	0	4	7
BELGIUM	3,380	2,189	176	28	987
BULGARIA	3	2	0	0	1
CYPRUS	4	4	0	0	0
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	6	3	0	1	2
DENMARK	60	2	19	5	34
FINLAND	15	14	0	0	1
FRANCE	60	4	16	11	29
GERMANY	225,058	186,096	425	135	38,402
GIBALTAR	4	0	4	0	0
GREECE	1,295	364	14	4	913

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
HUNGARY	13	10	0	3	0
ICELAND	2,372	0	1,296	65	1,011
IRELAND	11	7	0	4	0
ITALY	14,389	4,037	5,351	158	4,843
LUXEMBOURG	2	0	0	2	0
NETHERLANDS	3,196	918	41	13	2,224
NORWAY	325	26	53	27	219
POLAND	12	7	0	3	2
PORTUGAL	1,705	27	506	0	1,172
ROMANIA	4	3	0	0	1
SPAIN	7,157	7	3,412	131	3,607
SWEDEN	17	1	0	3	13
SWITZERLAND	13	2	0	3	8
TURKEY	3,571	546	12	2	3,011
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	31	17	2	7	5
UNITED KINGDOM	31,268	262	3,565	323	27,118
YUGOSLAVIA	17	6	2	3	6
TOTAL-EUROPE	294,010	194,565	14,894	935	83,616
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	651	60	272	13	306
BURMA	10	8	0	0	2
CHINA	32	10	2	9	11

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
HONG KONG	42	16	11	2	13
INDONESIA	34	7	13	5	9
JAPAN	45,026	2,323	10,407	13,738	18,558
MALAYSIA	28	8	0	3	17
NEW ZEALAND	48	5	31	4	8
PHILIPPINES	3,633	23	3,343	143	124
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	11,177	8,423	350	79	2,325
SINGAPORE	32	1	21	5	5
THAILAND	72	9	2	7	54
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	60,785	10,893	14,452	14,008	21,432
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
ALGERIA	5	2	0	3	0
BAHRAIN	54	4	38	0	12
BANGLADESH	1	1	0	0	0
EGYPT	90	9	25	16	40
INDIA	23	5	2	2	14
ISRAEL	35	11	0	6	18
JORDAN	15	12	0	0	3
MOROCCO	32	0	4	12	16
NEPAL	3	3	0	0	0
OMAN	9	0	0	7	2
PAKISTAN	20	11	0	5	4

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports



TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
SAUDI ARABIA	137	10	10	0	117
SEYCHELLES	6	0	0	0	6
SRI LANKA	3	0	3	0	0
SYRIA	1	1	0	0	0
TUNISIA	22	10	3	5	4
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	1	0	0	0	1
YEMEN	6	6	0	0	0
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	463	85	85	56	237
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA					
BOTSWANA	1	0	0	1	0
BURKINA FASO	3	0	0	3	0
BURUNDI	1	0	0	1	0
CAMEROON	11	11	0	0	0
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC	1	0	0	1	0
CHAD	3	3	0	0	0
CONGO	4	1	0	3	0
GHANA	8	3	0	5	0
IVORY COAST	21	4	0	11	6
KENYA	12	0	0	10	2
MALAWI	6	6	0	0	0
MAURITIUS	1	0	0	1	0
MOZAMBIQUE	6	6	0	0	0
NAMIBIA	5	5	0	0	0
NIGER	4	0	0	4	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
NIGERIA	5	0	0	0	5
SENEGAL	3	0	0	3	0
SIERRA LEONE	1	0	0	1	0
SOMALIA	6	6	0	0	0
SOUTH AFRICA	8	2	0	3	3
ST. HELENA (INCLUDES ASCENSION ISLAND)	1	0	0	0	1
SUDAN	1	1	0	0	0
TOGO	1	0	0	1	0
ZAIRE	15	11	0	3	1
ZAMBIA	3	0	0	3	0
ZIMBABWE	10	6	0	4	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	141	65	0	58	18
WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ANTIGUA	58	0	58	0	0
ARGENTINA	30	2	7	6	15
BAHAMAS, THE	34	0	31	3	0
BARBADOS	8	6	2	0	0
BELIZE	6	6	0	0	0
BERMUDA	1,067	0	1,035	32	0
BOLIVIA	23	7	5	0	11
BRAZIL	37	12	6	8	11
CANADA	519	7	368	9	135
CHILE	20	9	2	7	2

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
COLOMBIA	6	2	1	0	3
COSTA RICA	5	2	0	3	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	1,925	0	1,836	86	3
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	8	2	0	4	2
ECUADOR	18	10	0	4	4
EL SALVADOR	19	12	0	6	1
GUATEMALA	10	7	0	3	0
HAITI	5	3	0	2	0
HONDURAS	25	3	0	4	18
JAMAICA	6	0	2	4	0
MEXICO	36	17	0	3	16
NICARAGUA	17	5	0	9	3
PANAMA	5,634	2,629	401	56	2,548
PARAGUAY	10	3	0	4	3
PERU	23	4	11	3	5
SURINAME	5	3	0	2	0
URUGUAY	5	4	0	0	1
VENEZUELA	40	3	4	4	29
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	9,599	2,758	3,769	262	2,810
TOTAL-FOREIGN COUNTRIES	364,998	208,366	33,200	15,319	108,113
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	2,815,889	1,052,351	734,935	216,857	811,746

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS  
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
ALASKA	28,686	11,329	1,693	64	15,600
HAWAII	48,683	15,377	18,239	6,875	8,192
AMERICAN SAMOA	13	13	0	0	0
GUAM	9,248	55	5,719	82	3,392
JOHNSTON ATOLL	2	0	1	0	1
MARSHALL ISLANDS	3	3	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	3,903	939	2,803	99	62
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	18	18	0	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	90,556	27,734	28,455	7,120	27,247
EUROPE					
AUSTRIA	22	11	0	4	7
BELGIUM	3,355	2,171	176	23	985
BULGARIA	3	2	0	0	1
CYPRUS	4	4	0	0	0
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	6	3	0	1	2
DENMARK	59	2	18	5	34
FINLAND	8	7	0	0	1
FRANCE	54	4	11	10	29
GERMANY	220,994	182,503	425	108	37,958
GIBRALTAR	4	0	4	0	0
GREECE	1,265	344	10	4	907

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS  
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
HUNGARY	13	10	0	3	0
ICELAND	2,372	0	1,296	65	1,011
IRELAND	11	7	0	4	0
ITALY	14,227	3,977	5,311	131	4,808
LUXEMBOURG	2	0	0	2	0
NETHERLANDS	3,164	909	41	13	2,201
NORWAY	323	26	51	27	219
POLAND	12	7	0	3	2
PORTUGAL	1,698	26	500	0	1,172
ROMANIA	4	3	0	0	1
SPAIN	7,062	7	3,382	115	3,558
SWEDEN	17	1	0	3	13
SWITZERLAND	13	2	0	3	8
TURKEY	3,542	531	12	2	2,997
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	31	17	2	7	5
UNITED KINGDOM	30,774	261	3,452	319	26,742
YUGOSLAVIA	17	6	2	3	6
TOTAL-EUROPE	289,056	190,841	14,693	855	82,667
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	638	60	266	7	305
BURMA	10	8	0	0	2

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS  
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
CHINA	32	10	2	9	11
HONG KONG	42	16	11	2	13
INDONESIA	34	7	13	5	9
JAPAN	39,814	2,323	10,297	8,863	18,331
MALAYSIA	28	8	0	3	17
NEW ZEALAND	47	5	30	4	8
PHILIPPINES	3,397	20	3,205	76	96
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	5,986	4,069	341	75	1,501
SINGAPORE	30	1	21	3	5
THAILAND	71	9	2	6	54
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	50,129	6,536	14,188	9,053	20,352
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
ALGERIA	5	2	0	3	0
BAHRAIN	54	4	38	0	12
BANGLADESH	1	1	0	0	0
EGYPT	84	9	25	10	40
INDIA	23	5	2	2	14
ISRAEL	35	11	0	6	18
JORDAN	15	12	0	0	3
MOROCCO	28	0	4	8	16
NEPAL	3	3	0	0	0
NIGERIA	5	0	0	0	5
OMAN	9	0	0	7	2

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS  
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
PAKISTAN	20	11	0	5	4
SAUDI ARABIA	135	10	10	0	115
SEYCHELLES	6	0	0	0	6
SRI LANKA	3	0	3	0	0
SYRIA	1	1	0	0	0
TUNISIA	22	10	3	5	4
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	1	0	0	0	1
YEMEN	6	6	0	0	0
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	456	85	85	46	240
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA					
BOTSWANA	1	0	0	1	0
BURKINA FASO	3	0	0	3	0
BURUNDI	1	0	0	1	0
CAMEROON	11	11	0	0	0
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC	1	0	0	1	0
CHAD	3	3	0	0	0
CONGO	4	1	0	3	0
GHANA	8	3	0	5	0
IVORY COAST	21	4	0	11	6
KENYA	12	0	0	10	2
MALAWI	6	6	0	0	0
MAURITIUS	1	0	0	1	0
MOZAMBIQUE	6	6	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS  
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
NAMIBIA	5	5	0	0	0
NIGER	4	0	0	4	0
SENEGAL	3	0	0	3	0
SIERRA LEONE	1	0	0	1	0
SOMALIA	6	6	0	0	0
SOUTH AFRICA	8	2	0	3	3
ST. HELENA (INCLUDES ASCENSION ISLAND)	1	0	0	0	1
SUDAN	1	1	0	0	0
TOGO	1	0	0	1	0
ZAIRE	15	11	0	3	1
ZAMBIA	3	0	0	3	0
ZIMBABWE	10	6	0	4	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	136	65	0	58	13
WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ANTIGUA	55	0	55	0	0
ARGENTINA	29	2	7	6	14
BAHAMAS, THE	33	0	30	3	0
BARBADOS	8	6	2	0	0
BELIZE	6	6	0	0	0
BERMUDA	1,064	0	1,035	29	0
BOLIVIA	23	7	5	0	11
BRAZIL	36	12	5	8	11
CANADA	519	7	368	9	135

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports



TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS  
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
CHILE	16	9	2	3	2
COLOMBIA	6	2	1	0	3
COSTA RICA	5	2	0	3	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	1,902	0	1,836	63	3
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	8	2	0	4	2
ECUADOR	18	10	0	4	4
EL SALVADOR	19	12	0	6	1
GUATEMALA	10	7	0	3	0
HAITI	5	3	0	2	0
HONDURAS	25	3	0	4	18
JAMAICA	6	0	2	4	0
MEXICO	33	17	0	0	16
NICARAGUA	17	5	0	9	3
PANAMA	5,477	2,496	401	50	2,530
PARAGUAY	10	3	0	4	3
PERU	23	4	11	3	5
SURINAME	5	3	0	2	0
URUGUAY	5	4	0	0	1
VENEZUELA	40	3	4	4	29
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	9,403	2,625	3,764	223	2,791
TOTAL-FOREIGN COUNTRIES	349,180	200,152	32,730	10,235	106,063

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS  
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	439,736	227,886	61,185	17,355	133,310

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NON COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS  
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
<b>U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS</b>					
ALASKA	220	87	70	6	57
HAWAII	1,323	444	555	203	121
AMERICAN SAMOA	1	1	0	0	0
GUAM	101	2	69	6	24
PUERTO RICO	43	0	25	10	8
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	1,688	534	719	225	210
<b>EUROPE</b>					
BELGIUM	25	18	0	5	2
DENMARK	1	0	1	0	0
FINLAND	7	7	0	0	0
FRANCE	6	0	5	1	0
GERMANY	4,064	3,593	0	27	444
GREECE	30	20	4	0	6
ITALY	162	60	40	27	35
NETHERLANDS	32	9	0	0	23
NORWAY	2	0	2	0	0
PORTUGAL	7	1	6	0	0
SPAIN	95	0	30	16	49
TURKEY	29	15	0	0	14
UNITED KINGDOM	494	1	113	4	376
TOTAL-EUROPE	4,954	3,724	201	80	949

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NON COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS  
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
<b>EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC</b>					
AUSTRALIA	13	0	6	6	1
JAPAN	5,212	0	110	4,875	227
NEW ZEALAND	1	0	1	0	0
PHILIPPINES	236	3	138	67	28
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	5,191	4,354	9	4	824
SINGAPORE	2	0	0	2	0
THAILAND	1	0	0	1	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	10,656	4,357	264	4,955	1,080
<b>N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA</b>					
EGYPT	6	0	0	6	0
MOROCCO	4	0	0	4	0
SAUDI ARABIA	2	0	0	0	2
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	12	0	0	10	2
<b>WESTERN HEMISPHERE</b>					
ANTIGUA	3	0	3	0	0
ARGENTINA	1	0	0	0	1
BAHAMAS, THE	1	0	1	0	0
BERMUDA	3	0	0	3	0
BRAZIL	1	0	1	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NON COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS  
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
CHILE	4	0	0	4	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	23	0	0	23	0
MEXICO	3	0	0	3	0
PANAMA	157	133	0	6	18
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	196	133	5	39	19
TOTAL-FOREIGN COUNTRIES	15,818	8,214	470	5,084	2,050
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	17,506	8,748	1,189	5,309	2,260

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 4-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES**  
**DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

**SEPTEMBER 30, 1991**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
<b>U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS</b>					
ALASKA	352	227	70	0	55
HAWAII	514	166	322	0	26
GUAM	437	13	379	36	9
JOHNSTON ATOLL	11	11	0	0	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	56	56	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	256	10	191	0	55
U. S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL-U. S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	1,627	484	962	36	145
<b>EUROPE</b>					
AUSTRIA	1	0	0	0	1
BELGIUM	247	190	0	17	40
FRANCE	6	5	0	1	0
GERMANY	11,053	9,308	21	1,327	397
GREECE	65	6	0	45	14
IRELAND	42	0	42	0	0
ITALY	1,126	190	732	103	101
LUXEMBOURG	12	8	0	0	4
NETHERLANDS	151	83	0	64	4
NORWAY	4	0	0	0	4

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
PORTUGAL	125	0	11	57	57
SPAIN	869	0	425	228	216
SWITZERLAND	4	0	0	0	4
TURKEY	204	22	0	79	103
UNITED KINGDOM	1,794	22	354	766	652
TOTAL-EUROPE	15,703	9,834	1,585	2,687	1,597
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	40	0	40	0	0
INDONESIA	3	0	0	0	3
JAPAN	3,649	875	1,432	695	647
MALAYSIA	21	0	0	0	21
NEW ZEALAND	20	0	20	0	0
PHILIPPINES	940	3	895	0	42
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	1,692	1,392	28	86	186
SINGAPORE	25	0	21	0	4
THAILAND	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	6,391	2,271	2,436	781	903
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
BAHRAIN	11	7	3	0	1
EGYPT	51	10	10	31	0
INDIA	1	0	1	0	0
ISRAEL	62	0	0	43	19
MOROCCO	3	3	0	0	0
PAKISTAN	1	0	0	1	0
SAUDI ARABIA	142	11	1	120	10
TUNISIA	1	1	0	0	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	8	0	0	8	0
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	280	32	15	203	30
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA					
GAMBIA	3	0	0	0	3
KENYA	3	0	0	3	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	6	0	0	3	3
WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ARGENTINA	3	1	0	0	2
BAHAMAS, THE	12	0	12	0	0
BELIZE	2	2	0	0	0
BERMUDA	306	0	306	0	0
BOLIVIA	11	4	0	0	7

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports



TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
BRAZIL	2	1	0	0	1
CANADA	49	0	37	2	10
CHILE	5	0	0	0	5
COLOMBIA	6	6	0	0	0
COSTA RICA	3	2	0	0	1
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	382	0	382	0	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	3	0	0	0	3
ECUADOR	12	11	0	0	1
EL SALVADOR	4	1	0	0	3
GUATEMALA	16	11	0	0	5
HONDURAS	8	5	0	0	3
MEXICO	1	0	0	0	1
PANAMA	2,900	2,626	80	193	1
PARAGUAY	11	8	0	0	3
PERU	7	0	0	0	7
VENEZUELA	12	9	0	0	3
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	3,755	2,687	817	195	56
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	26,135	14,824	4,853	3,869	2,589

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	27,762	15,308	5,815	3,905	2,734
-----					
NOTE. DEPENDENTS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES EXCLUDES DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIANS IN ALASKA, HAWAII, AND U.S. TERRITORIES WHO ARE PERMANENT RESIDENTS AND EMPLOYED IN THE STATE OR TERRITORY OF THEIR RESIDENCE.					

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-2

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS (P22.8)  
FISCAL YEARS 1950 THROUGH PRESENT  
ACTUAL YEAR-END NUMBER**

DATE	TOTAL	NON- DISABILITY	DISABILITY		FLEET RESERVE	SURVIVOR BENEFITS (NUMBER OF FAMILIES)
			TEMPORARY	PERMANENT		
30 JUN 1950	131,929	58,752	150	54,302	18,725	-
30 JUN 1955	179,532	80,062	14,681	66,081	18,209	499
30 JUN 1960	256,007	133,254	14,064	71,233	35,144	2,312
30 JUN 1961	292,601	158,385	15,094	72,749	43,566	2,807
30 JUN 1962	328,752	180,591	15,287	76,740	52,863	3,271
30 JUN 1963	382,222	219,587	15,047	80,783	63,092	3,713
30 JUN 1964	431,907	256,158	14,247	85,243	72,072	4,187
30 JUN 1965	481,034	293,606	13,283	89,719	79,783	4,643
30 JUN 1966	529,848	333,826	11,940	96,210	82,723	5,149
30 JUN 1967	590,134	376,482	13,453	101,908	92,545	5,746
30 JUN 1968	651,331	419,168	15,331	107,299	103,057	6,476
30 JUN 1969	713,956	463,334	19,470	114,651	109,299	7,202
30 JUN 1970	772,789	511,014	23,105	121,780	108,999	7,891
30 JUN 1971	831,330	565,312	23,693	127,564	106,066	8,695
30 JUN 1972	890,242	620,451	20,947	135,097	104,169	9,578
30 JUN 1973	948,244	678,541	18,240	140,131	98,360	12,972
30 JUN 1974	1,011,524	733,439	15,757	143,882	96,756	21,690
30 JUN 1975	1,073,017	787,160	13,737	145,893	97,133	29,094
30 JUN 1976	1,131,835	841,852	12,912	143,165	98,255	35,651
30 JUN 1977	1,199,501	898,860	12,634	142,026	101,833	44,148

TABLE 4-2

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS (P22.8)  
FISCAL YEARS 1950 THROUGH PRESENT  
ACTUAL YEAR-END NUMBER**

DATE	TOTAL	NON- DISABILITY	DISABILITY		FLEET RESERVE	SURVIVOR BENEFITS (NUMBER OF FAMILIES)
			TEMPORARY	PERMANENT		
30 JUN 1978	1,242,764	942,927	12,242	141,339	95,547	50,709
30 SEP 1979	1,286,315	978,361	11,348	141,017	97,768	57,821
30 SEP 1980	1,330,150	1,012,441	10,203	140,893	100,988	65,625
30 SEP 1981	1,363,164	1,045,234	9,038	136,708	98,014	74,170
30 SEP 1982	1,390,779	1,078,863	7,827	134,278	92,465	77,346
30 SEP 1983	1,418,881	1,106,312	8,088	131,920	87,040	85,521
30 SEP 1984	1,449,092	1,139,415	8,367	130,367	76,395	94,548
30 SEP 1985	1,479,940	1,167,271	9,408	129,444	67,644	106,173
30 SEP 1986	1,569,806	1,251,858	10,653	127,970	63,429	115,896
30 SEP 1987	1,535,068	1,207,305	11,515	126,313	60,786	129,149
30 SEP 1988	1,566,899	1,230,599	12,297	124,839	59,365	139,799
30 SEP 1989	1,601,703	1,255,907	11,948	124,014	59,080	150,774
30 SEP 1990	1,633,561	1,279,599	11,393	122,744	58,393	161,432
30 SEP 1991	1,667,983	1,304,648	10,088	121,836	59,474	171,937

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**SECTION V**  
**Reserve Personnel**

## SECTION V - RESERVE STRENGTH

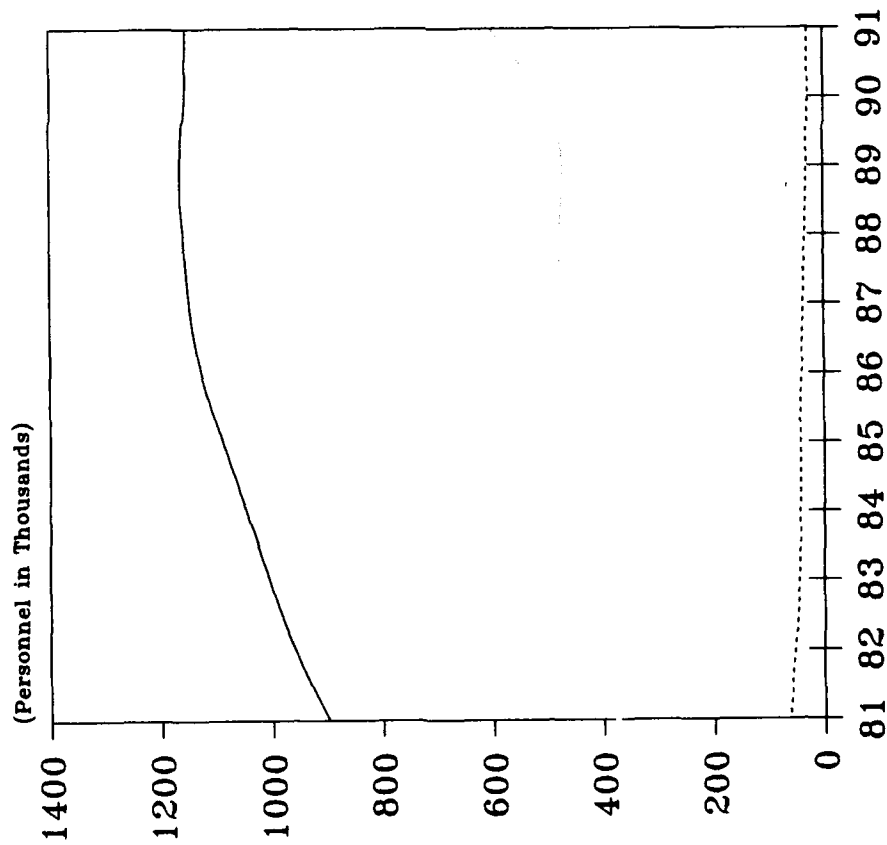
### General

This section provides a variety of information on Department of Defense (DoD) Reserve manpower strength. Figure 5-1 present an overview of Reserve personnel strength which includes the Ready Reserve and the Standby Reserve (see the Glossary of Terms).

Tables 5-6 through 5-11 focus on the Selected Reserve portion of the Ready Reserve and provide data on strength and attribute trends broken out by Reserve Component, grade, sex, race and educational level. Beginning with Table 5-12, the remaining tables focus on the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard (IRR/ING) portion of the Ready Reserve.

ARNG	Army National Guard
USAR	United States Army Reserve
USNA	United States Navy Reserve
USMCR	United States Marine Corps Reserve
ANG	Air National Guard
USAFR	United States Air Force Reserve
USCGR	United States Coast Guard Reserve

# RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS BY RESERVE CATEGORY (EXCLUDES COAST GUARD RESERVES)



FISCAL YEAR

\*Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

FIGURE 5-1

TABLE 5-1

**RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS BY RESERVE CATEGORY a/  
(EXCLUDES COAST GUARD RESERVE)**

DATE	READY RESERVE		STANDBY RESERVE	TOTAL RESERVE c/
	SELECTED RESERVE	IRR/ING b/		
SEP 30, 1981	898,385	418,922	63,950	1,381,257
SEP 30, 1982	963,084	395,796	52,095	1,410,975
SEP 30, 1983	1,003,862	416,113	43,837	1,463,812
SEP 30, 1984	1,045,828	444,724	43,555	1,534,107
SEP 30, 1985	1,088,062	477,961	44,059	1,610,082
SEP 30, 1986	1,130,100	482,380	40,778	1,653,258
SEP 30, 1987	1,150,855	469,041	37,503	1,657,399
SEP 30, 1988	1,158,357	484,101	34,462	1,676,920
SEP 30, 1989	1,170,560	460,939	29,311	1,660,810
SEP 30, 1990	1,153,213	488,262	29,372	1,670,847
SEP 30, 1991	1,154,570	603,574	28,184	1,786,328

a/ Includes Training and Administration of Reserves (TARS) and Category D Individual Mobilization Augmentees (IMAs).  
b/ Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard  
c/ Sum of Ready Reserve (Selected Reserve and IRR/ING) and Standby Reserve.

**FISCAL YEARS 1981 THROUGH PRESENT**

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports



# RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS BY RESERVE COMPONENT

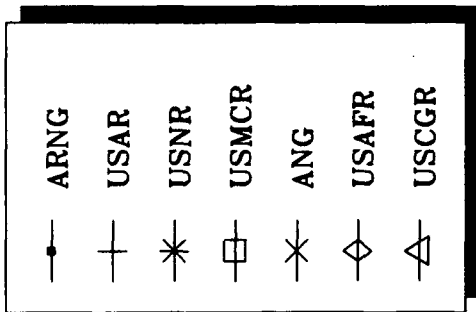
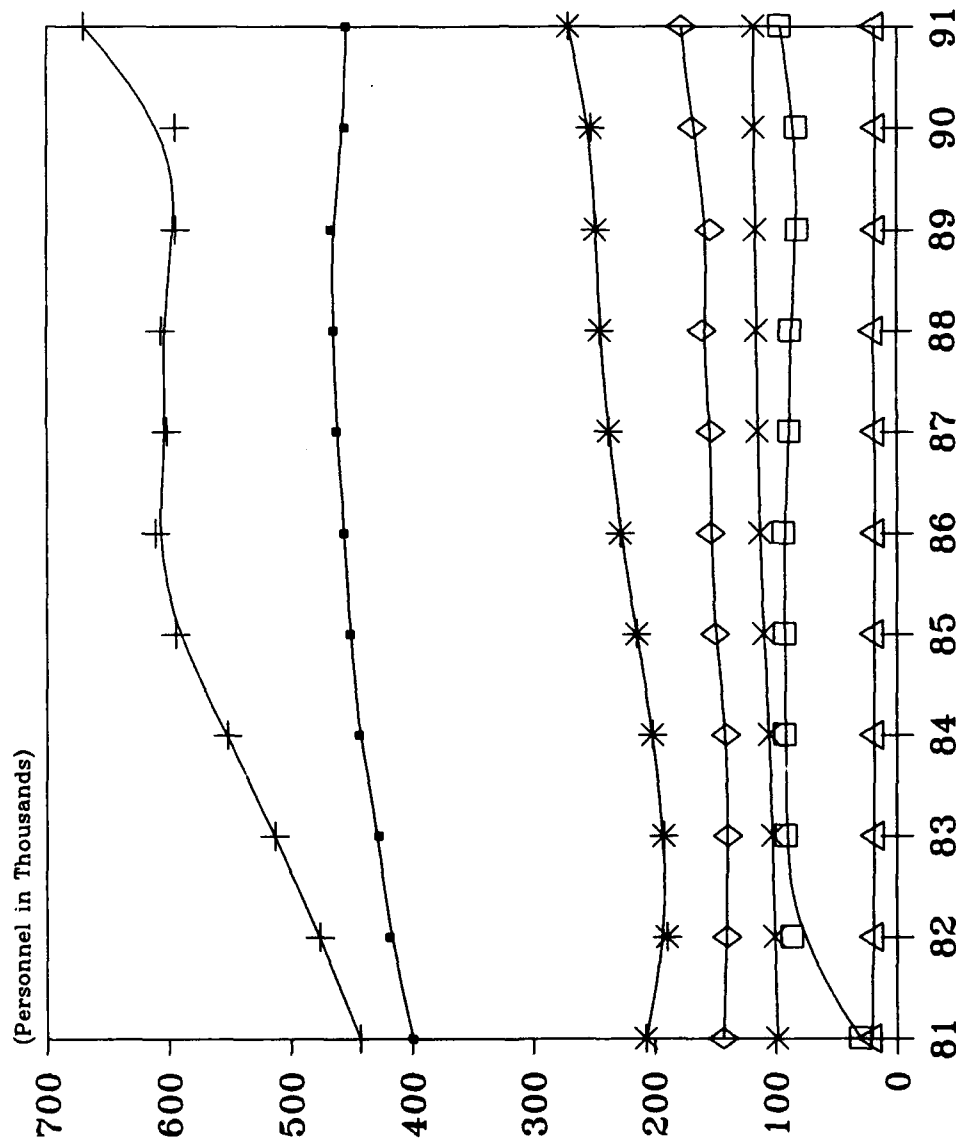


FIGURE 5-2

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-2

## RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS

BY RESERVE COMPONENT a/

DATE	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	DoD TOTAL	USCGR
SEP 30, 1981	399,530	442,942	206,886	90,363	98,418	143,118	1,381,257	20,944
SEP 30, 1982	418,570	476,007	189,208	86,067	100,777	140,346	1,410,975	19,288
SEP 30, 1983	427,239	512,810	191,894	90,655	102,189	139,025	1,463,812	18,426
SEP 30, 1984	443,739	551,957	201,215	91,669	105,037	140,490	1,534,107	18,708
SEP 30, 1985	450,696	594,171	214,265	91,941	109,490	149,519	1,610,082	18,691
SEP 30, 1986	455,716	610,845	227,747	93,140	112,759	153,051	1,653,258	18,309
SEP 30, 1987	462,143	601,488	237,748	88,243	114,595	153,182	1,657,399	18,435
SEP 30, 1988	464,154	606,112	244,225	87,406	115,221	159,802	1,676,920	19,440
SEP 30, 1989	467,086	594,464	248,040	81,529	116,061	153,630	1,660,810	17,773
SEP 30, 1990	455,260	595,107	252,019	82,779	117,786	167,896	1,670,847	17,827
SEP 30, 1991	454,194	669,944	270,961	95,989	117,786	177,454	1,786,328	18,662

a/ Sum of Ready Reserve (Selected Reserve and IRR/ING) and Standby Reserve.

## FISCAL YEARS 1981 THROUGH PRESENT

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 5-3**  
**SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS**  
**BY RESERVE COMPONENT**

DATE	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	DoD TOTAL	USCGR
SEP 30, 1981	389,009	225,003	87,599	36,916	98,293	61,565	898,385	11,884
SEP 30, 1982	407,601	256,659	93,719	40,005	100,657	64,443	963,084	11,846
SEP 30, 1983	417,178	266,188	109,094	42,005	102,170	67,227	1,003,862	12,193
SEP 30, 1984	434,259	275,062	120,558	40,619	105,012	70,318	1,045,828	12,357
SEP 30, 1985	439,952	292,080	129,832	41,586	109,398	75,214	1,088,062	12,590
SEP 30, 1986	446,194	309,709	141,504	41,582	112,592	78,519	1,130,100	12,988
SEP 30, 1987	451,858	313,638	148,096	42,253	114,595	80,415	1,150,855	13,287
SEP 30, 1988	455,182	312,825	149,457	43,556	115,221	82,116	1,158,357	12,458
SEP 30, 1989	456,960	319,244	151,505	43,576	116,061	83,214	1,170,560	12,012
SEP 30, 1990	444,224	310,071	152,789	44,530	117,786	83,813	1,153,213	12,123
SEP 30, 1991	446,121	309,681	151,510	44,933	117,786	84,539	1,154,570	11,857

**FISCAL YEARS 1981 THROUGH PRESENT**

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-4

**INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD  
STRENGTH TRENDS BY RESERVE COMPONENT**

DATE	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	DoD TOTAL	USCGR
SEP 30, 1981	10,521	212,925	99,251	51,666	125	44,434	418,922	8,127
SEP 30, 1982	10,969	218,991	77,738	44,589	120	43,389	395,796	6,557
SEP 30, 1983	10,061	246,361	70,270	46,537	19	42,865	416,113	5,140
SEP 30, 1984	9,480	276,651	69,173	48,429	25	40,966	444,724	5,484
SEP 30, 1985	10,744	301,825	71,462	47,855	92	45,983	477,961	5,288
SEP 30, 1986	9,522	300,818	73,824	49,340	167	48,709	482,380	4,708
SEP 30, 1987	10,285	287,459	78,429	44,580	--	48,288	469,041	4,775
SEP 30, 1988	8,972	292,857	83,969	42,389	--	55,914	484,101	6,483
SEP 30, 1989	10,126	274,588	86,556	36,552	--	53,117	460,939	5,199
SEP 30, 1990	11,036	284,248	87,439	36,825	--	68,714	488,262	5,109
SEP 30, 1991	8,073	359,074	107,345	50,401	--	78,681	603,574	6,299

FISCAL YEARS 1981 THROUGH PRESENT

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 5-5**  
**STANDBY RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS**  
**BY RESERVE COMPONENT**

DATE	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	DoD TOTAL	USCGR
SEP 30, 1981	--	5,014	20,036	1,781	--	37,119	63,950	933
SEP 30, 1982	--	357	17,751	1,473	--	32,514	52,095	885
SEP 30, 1983	--	261	12,530	2,113	--	28,933	43,837	1,093
SEP 30, 1984	--	244	11,484	2,621	--	29,206	43,555	867
SEP 30, 1985	--	266	12,971	2,500	--	28,322	44,059	813
SEP 30, 1986	--	318	12,419	2,218	--	25,823	40,778	613
SEP 30, 1987	--	391	11,223	1,410	--	24,479	37,503	373
SEP 30, 1988	--	430	10,799	1,461	--	21,772	34,462	499
SEP 30, 1989	--	632	9,979	1,401	--	17,299	29,311	562
SEP 30, 1990	--	788	11,791	1,424	--	15,369	29,372	595
SEP 30, 1991	--	1,189	12,106	655	--	14,234	28,184	506

**FISCAL YEARS 1981 THROUGH PRESENT**

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-6

**TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE  
BY RACE AND RESERVE COMPONENT**

	WHITE (Caucasoid) (78.63% OF TOTAL)		BLACK (Negroid/African) (16.36% OF TOTAL)		YELLOW (Asian/Mongoloid) (1.11% OF TOTAL)		RED (American Indian) (0.49% OF TOTAL)		UNKNOWN (3.41% OF TOTAL)	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
ARNG	357,443	80.12%	69,686	15.62%	3,782	0.85%	3,706	0.83%	11,504	2.58%
USAR	215,267	69.51%	75,087	24.25%	4,271	1.38%	1,089	0.35%	13,967	4.51%
USNR	127,062	83.86%	16,786	11.08%	1,968	1.30%	355	0.23%	5,339	3.52%
USMCR	33,853	75.34%	6,863	15.27%	887	1.97%	166	0.37%	3,164	7.04%
ANG	104,576	88.78%	9,308	7.90%	1,759	1.49%	320	0.27%	1,823	1.55%
USAFR	68,547	81.08%	12,484	14.77%	44	0.05%	16	0.02%	3,448	4.08%
USOCR	10,402	87.73%	621	5.24%	186	1.57%	62	0.52%	586	4.94%

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-7

## TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE

BY SEX AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	M A L E		F E M A L E	
	(86.92% OF TOTAL)		(13.08% OF TOTAL)	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
ARNG	414,298	92.87%	31,823	7.13%
USAR	246,886	79.72%	62,740	20.26%
USNR	128,305	84.68%	23,205	15.32%
USMCR	43,359	96.50%	1,574	3.50%
ANG	102,136	86.71%	15,650	13.29%
USAFR	68,341	80.84%	16,198	19.16%
USUGR	10,480	88.39%	1,377	11.61%

NOTE:  
Unknowns are not included

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 5-8**  
**TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE**  
**BY GRADE**

OFFICERS (13.63% OF TOTAL)		
GRADE	NUMBER	PERCENT
O1	15,760	9.91
O2	23,147	14.56
O3	44,595	28.05
O4	40,217	25.30
O5	26,174	16.46
O6	8,540	5.37
O7	383	0.24
O8	161	0.10
O9	1	0.00

WARRANT OFFICERS ( 1.30% OF TOTAL)		
GRADE	NUMBER	PERCENT
W1	982	6.49
W2	4,909	32.45
W3	5,167	34.15
W4	4,071	26.91

ENLISTED (85.07% OF TOTAL)		
GRADE	NUMBER	PERCENT
E1	54,755	5.52
E2	50,012	5.04
E3	110,280	11.11
E4	265,767	26.78
E5	242,052	24.39
E6	155,613	15.68
E7	80,258	8.09
E8	26,190	2.64
E9	7,390	0.74

NOTES:  
Unknowns are not included  
Totals may not add due to rounding

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports



TABLE 5-9

**TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE  
BY TYPE AND RESERVE COMPONENT**

	<b>OFFICERS</b> (13.63% OF TOTAL)		<b>WARRANT OFFICERS</b> ( 1.30% OF TOTAL)		<b>ENLISTED</b> (85.07% OF TOTAL)	
	<b>NUMBER</b>	<b>PERCENT</b>	<b>NUMBER</b>	<b>PERCENT</b>	<b>NUMBER</b>	<b>PERCENT</b>
ARNG	40,732	9.13%	9,401	2.11%	395,987	88.76%
USAR	55,460	17.91%	4,595	1.48%	249,625	80.61%
USNR	27,387	18.08%	396	0.26%	123,726	81.66%
USMCR	2,971	6.61%	490	1.09%	41,472	92.30%
ANG	14,116	11.98%		0.00%	103,670	88.02%
USAFR	16,935	20.03%	1	0.00%	67,603	79.97%
USUGR	1,377	11.61%	246	2.07%	10,234	86.31%

NOTE: Unknowns are not included

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-10

## TOTAL OFFICER DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE

## BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	NON-HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE*	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE**	SOME COLLEGE	COLLEGE GRADUATE OR MORE	TOTAL
ARNG	20 0.04%	4,551 9.08%	18,607 37.12%	26,955 53.77%	50,133
USAR	71 0.14%	5,849 11.21%	3,466 6.64%	42,788 82.01%	52,174
USNR	2 0.01%	674 2.64%	22 0.09%	24,845 97.27%	25,543
USMCR	-- 0.00%	171 5.08%	69 2.05%	3,129 92.88%	3,369
ANG	-- 0.00%	993 7.09%	601 4.29%	12,407 88.62%	14,001
USAFR	1 0.01%	139 0.82%	675 4.00%	16,069 95.17%	16,884
USUGR	1 0.06%	192 11.83%	209 12.88%	1,221 75.23%	1,623
TOTAL	95 0.06%	12,569 7.68%	23,649 14.44%	127,414 77.82%	163,727

NOTE:  
Totals may not add due to rounding  
Unknowns are not included

\*includes members still  
attending high school  
\*\*includes high school GED

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-11

## TOTAL ENLISTED DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE

## BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	NON-HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE*	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE**	SOME COLLEGE	COLLEGE GRADUATE OR MORE	TOTAL
ARMG	45,215 11.42%	300,309 75.84%	32,023 8.09%	18,441 4.66%	395,988
USAR	24,315 9.93%	187,927 76.72%	13,577 5.54%	19,138 7.81%	244,957
USNR	2,444 2.01%	97,377 80.12%	11,304 9.30%	10,412 8.57%	121,537
USMCR	253 0.62%	37,929 93.47%	1,015 2.50%	1,380 3.40%	40,577
ANG	706 0.68%	89,082 85.93%	6,083 5.87%	7,797 7.52%	103,668
USAFR	234 0.35%	54,970 81.33%	5,407 8.00%	6,981 10.33%	67,592
USCGR	338 3.30%	5,958 58.22%	2,086 20.38%	1,852 18.10%	10,234
TOTAL	73,505 7.47%	773,552 78.57%	71,495 7.26%	66,001 6.70%	984,553

NOTE:

Totals may not add due to rounding  
Unknowns are not included\*includes members still  
attending high school  
\*\*includes high school GEDPrepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

TABLE 5-12

**TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE  
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD  
BY RACE AND RESERVE COMPONENT**

	WHITE (Caucasoid) (78.13% OF TOTAL)		BLACK (Negroid/African) (16.44% OF TOTAL)		YELLOW (Asian/Mongoloid) ( 0.87% OF TOTAL)		RED (American Indian) ( 0.58% OF TOTAL)		UNKNOWN ( 3.97% OF TOTAL)	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
ARNG	6,900	85.47%	833	10.32%	74	0.92%	54	0.67%	212	2.63%
USAR	267,611	74.53%	72,215	20.11%	3,462	0.96%	2,602	0.72%	13,184	3.67%
USNR	89,992	83.83%	11,287	10.51%	1,190	1.11%	390	0.36%	4,486	4.18%
USMCR	38,967	77.31%	7,501	14.88%	462	0.92%	408	0.81%	3,063	6.08%
USAFR	67,365	85.62%	8,191	10.41%	67	0.09%	5	0.01%	3,053	3.88%
USCGR	5,658	89.82%	263	4.18%	57	0.90%	82	1.30%	239	3.79%

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-13

**TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE  
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD  
BY SEX AND RESERVE COMPONENT**

	<b>M A L E</b>		<b>F E M A L E</b>	
	<b>(84.88% OF TOTAL)</b>		<b>(15.12% OF TOTAL)</b>	
	<b>NUMBER</b>	<b>PERCENT</b>	<b>NUMBER</b>	<b>PERCENT</b>
<b>A R N G</b>	7,271	90.07%	802	9.93%
<b>U S A R</b>	302,176	84.15%	56,890	15.84%
<b>U S N R</b>	93,373	86.98%	13,970	13.01%
<b>U S M C R</b>	47,214	93.68%	3,187	6.32%
<b>U S A F R</b>	62,082	78.90%	16,599	21.10%
<b>U S U G R</b>	5,546	88.05%	753	11.95%

NOTE:  
Unknowns are not included

**AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1991**

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-14

**TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE  
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD  
BY GRADE**

<b>OFFICERS (15.82% OF TOTAL)</b>		
<b>GRADE</b>	<b>NUMBER</b>	<b>PERCENT</b>
<b>O 1</b>	16,308	16.91
<b>O 2</b>	18,062	18.73
<b>O 3</b>	33,581	34.81
<b>O 4</b>	14,474	15.01
<b>O 5</b>	9,534	9.88
<b>O 6</b>	4,487	4.65
<b>O 7</b>	10	0.01
<b>O 8</b>	2	0.00
<b>O 9</b>		

<b>WARRANT OFFICERS ( 0.70% OF TOTAL)</b>		
<b>GRADE</b>	<b>NUMBER</b>	<b>PERCENT</b>
<b>W 1</b>	178	4.18
<b>W 2</b>	1,926	45.23
<b>W 3</b>	1,064	24.99
<b>W 4</b>	1,090	25.60

<b>ENLISTED (83.49% OF TOTAL)</b>		
<b>GRADE</b>	<b>NUMBER</b>	<b>PERCENT</b>
<b>E 1</b>	14,013	2.75
<b>E 2</b>	68,751	13.50
<b>E 3</b>	86,087	16.91
<b>E 4</b>	240,321	47.20
<b>E 5</b>	69,493	13.65
<b>E 6</b>	18,430	3.62
<b>E 7</b>	7,435	1.46
<b>E 8</b>	3,190	0.63
<b>E 9</b>	1,416	0.28

**NOTES:**  
Unknowns are not included  
Totals may not add due to rounding

**AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1991**

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-15

**TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE  
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD  
BY TYPE AND RESERVE COMPONENT**

	OFFICERS (15.82% OF TOTAL)		WARRANT OFFICERS (0.70% OF TOTAL)		ENLISTED (83.49% OF TOTAL)	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
ARNG	541	6.70%	177	2.19%	7,355	91.11%
USAR	52,657	14.67%	3,671	1.02%	302,736	84.31%
USNR	23,707	22.09%	93	0.09%	83,534	77.83%
USMCR	4,494	8.92%	204	0.40%	45,703	90.68%
USAFR	14,694	18.68%		0.00%	63,987	81.32%
USMGR	365	5.79%	113	1.79%	5,821	92.41%

NOTE: Unknowns are not included

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

## GLOSSARY OF TERMS

Active Duty. Full-time duty in the active service of a uniformed service, including duty on the active list, full-time training duty, annual training duty, and attendance while in the active service, at a school designated as a service school by law or by the Secretary concerned.

Actual Strength. The number of personnel in, or projected to be in, an organization or account at a specified point in time.

Armed Forces of the United States. Includes the Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard, and all components thereof.

Assigned Strength. Actual strength of an entire service, not necessarily equal to combined unit actual strengths since individuals may be assigned but not joined.

Authorized Strength. The total strength authorized by Congress (for internal service applications only). Authorized strength may be used synonymously with documented strength.

Civil Functions. Functions primarily associated with the Civil Works program of the Army Corps of Engineers. This program encompasses planning, programming, designing, constructing, and operating Federal water resource projects for navigation, flood control, hydroelectric power, water supply, recreation, and related activities. Civil Functions also includes cemetery workers (Army) and several conservation management employees (Air Force).

Continental United States. Unless otherwise qualified, means the 48 contiguous States and the District of Columbia.

Direct Hire Civilians. Employees hired directly by an agency of the Department of Defense (DoD). Included are foreign nationals hired by DoD to support DoD activities in their home countries.

Enlisted Member. A person enlisted, enrolled, or conscripted into the military service. Also includes enlisted personnel who are officer candidates currently enrolled in an officer training program.



Enlistment. (1) A voluntary entrance into military service under enlisted status, as distinguished from induction through Selective Service.

(2) A period of time, contractual or prescribed by law, which enlisted members serve between enrollment and discharge.

Indirect Hire Civilians. Foreign nationals assigned to support U.S. forces through contracts or agreements with foreign governments (or agencies thereof). These personnel are employees of the foreign governments involved.

Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard. The Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING) consists of those Ready Reservists who are not in the Selected Reserve.

Military Functions. Activities normally associated with the uniformed services.

Officer. A commissioned or warrant officer.

OMB Ceiling Employment. Employees subject to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) ceilings established to administer Presidential employment ceiling limitations. Refer to the Office of Personnel Management Federal Personnel Manual System Supplement 298-2, Subchapter S3, for a delineation of employment exempt from ceiling control.

#### OTHER DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ORGANIZATIONS

\*Office of the Secretary of Defense (OSD)  
Joint Chiefs of Staff (JCS)  
Inspector General of the Department of Defense

NOTE: \*Organizations Serviced by OSD

**Department of Defense Agencies:**

- \*Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA)
- Defense Commissary Agency (DeCA)
- Defense Contract Audit Agency (DCAA)
- Defense Finance and Accounting Service (DFAS)
- Defense Information Services Agency (DISA)
- Defense Investigative Service (DIS)
- \*Defense Legal Services Agency (DLSA)
- Defense Logistics Agency (DLA)
- Defense Mapping Agency (DMA)
- Defense Nuclear Agency (DNA)
- \*Defense Security Assistance Agency (DSAA)
- On-Site Inspection Agency (OSIA)
- \*Strategic Defense Initiative Organization (SDIO)

**Department of Defense Field Activities:**

- \*American Forces Information Service (AFIS)
- \*Defense Medical Support Activity (DMSA)
- \*Defense Technology Security Administration (DTSA)
- \*Department of Defense Dependents Schools (DODDS)
- \*Office of Civilian Health and Medical Program  
Office (OCHAMPUS)
- \*Office of Economic Adjustment (OEA)
- \*Washington Headquarters Services (WHS)

\*U.S. Court of Military Appeals  
Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences (USUHS)

NOTE: \*Organizations Serviced by OSD

Ready Reserve. The Ready Reserve is comprised of members, organized in units or as individuals, both of which are liable for recall to active duty to augment the active forces in time of war or national emergency as provided by law (Title 10, U.S.C.) and in regulation. The Ready Reserve consists of the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard.

Selected Reserve. The Selected Reserve consists of those units and individuals within the Ready Reserve designated by their staff as so essential to initial wartime missions that they have priority over all other Reserves. All Selected Reservists are in an active status.

Service Academy Cadet or Midshipman. A person in training at one of the military service academies to become a commissioned officer.

Standby Reserve. The Standby Reserve consists of personnel who maintain their military affiliation without being in the Ready Reserve, who have been designated as key civilian employees, or who have a temporary hardship or disability. These individuals are not required to perform training and are not part of units. The Standby Reserve is a pool of trained individuals who could be mobilized if necessary to fill manpower needs in specific skills.

Total Paid Civilian Employment. Total direct and indirect hire civilian employment. For direct hire, includes with some exceptions, all direct hire employees who had not officially separated as of the report date and who either worked during the reporting period or were on paid leave.

Transients. All military members who are not available for duty while executing permanent change of station (PCS) orders. Transients shall comprise all military personnel in travel, proceed, leave enroute, or temporary duty enroute status on PCS orders to execute an accession, separation, training, operational or rotational move.

Warrant Officer. A person who holds a commission or warrant in a warrant officer grade.